

CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

In these days of changing images in the illusions wrapped in bright shiny lies and tinsel, it must come that YOU change your attitudes, perspectives and perceptions—lest you be pulled down while you THINK you are being lifted up. It is a time for care and preparation for the days ahead. If you KNOW and are prepared, what have you LOST? At worst, you have abundance upon which to thrive, in the storehouse. If you have NEED—you will glorify in the attending your needs and those for whom you have responsibility. It is hard to think “beans” when a shiny new toy is a choice—someday the beans will be the treasure.



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

In these days of changing images in the illusions wrapped in bright shiny lies and tinsel, it must come that YOU change your attitudes, perspectives and perceptions—lest you be pulled down while you THINK you are being lifted up. It is a time for care and preparation for the days ahead. If you KNOW and are prepared, what have you LOST? At worst, you have abundance upon which to thrive, in the storehouse. If you have NEED—you will glorify in the attending your needs and those for whom you have responsibility. It is hard to think “beans” when a shiny new toy is a choice—someday the beans will be the treasure.



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

ISBN 1-56935-031-0

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

January 1994

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION	2
MON., DECEMBER 20, 1993.....	2
HOLY DAYS, HOLIDAYS, HOLLYDAYS.....	2
REMINDERS	3
SUN., DECEMBER 19, 1993.....	7
MORE ON THE INVISIBLE PATHWAY.....	7
MERRY "X"-MAS.....	7
HOPE AND JOY	8
WHY BELIEVE ME?.....	10
PROPHETS.....	12
PERCEPTION OF "ME", HATONN.....	14
ASHTAR COMMAND.....	15
WHY DON'T PEOPLE "LIKE" ME?.....	16
CHAPTER 1	18
SAT., NOVEMBER 20, 1993.....	18
THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM	25
ACTION TO TAKE:.....	29
SOMETHING TO SHIVER YOUR TIMBERS!	29
I TOLD YOU SO--AGAIN!	30
CHAPTER 2	31
SUN., NOVEMBER 21, 1993	31
PEACE	31
DO NOT COMPARE US WITH WHAT YOU HAD!...33	
CHAPTER 3	40
MON., NOVEMBER 22, 1993	40
OPEN MIND	40
GOLD	41
GOLD IN 2000.....	42
IS GORBACHEV A REPUBLICAN?.....	44
COUNTERFEIT CURRENCY	45
RETURN TO THE MATTER OF "GOLD"	49
SUGGESTIONS?	50
THE ELITE.....	50
PHOENIX INSTITUTE PROJECT	53
CHAPTER 4	56
MON., NOVEMBER 22, 1993	56

GUNTHER RUSSBACHER.....	56
FIGHTING CHANCE.....	57
THE UNCERTAIN FUTURE.....	57
NUCLEAR WAR SURVIVAL SKILLS.....	59
FAMILY CIVIL DEFENSE SHELTER.....	61
CHAPTER 5.....	63
WED., NOVEMBER 24, 1993.....	63
SO, YESTERDAY'S BIG DEAL?.....	66
WARNING.....	68
MARK OF THE BEAST.....	69
GOLD.....	70
GOLD DISAPPEARS FROM INVENTORIES.....	71
CAUTION.....	72
THREE-COUNTRY AXIS.....	73
CHINESE ILLEGALS TRAINED IN MOSCOW.....	73
50,000 WAITING IN MOSCOW TO DEPART FOR U.S.....	74
TWO MONTHS OF TRAINING--PROVIDED BY RUSSIA.....	75
THIS IS NOT THE HALF OF IT.....	75
CHAPTER 6.....	77
FRI., NOVEMBER 26, 1993.....	77
CHOICES AND DISAPPOINTMENTS.....	77
WHAT IS DHARMA WHINING ABOUT NOW?.....	77
ANOTHER POINT TO BE CLEARED.....	80
BRAINWASHING.....	81
COLLAPSED ECONOMY.....	82
WELCOME TO THE NEW WORLD!.....	83
CHAPTER 7.....	84
SAT., NOVEMBER 27, 1993.....	84
VALLEY OF SHADOWS.....	84
TODAY AND NEWS.....	85
DESERT WAR MYSTERY DISEASES.....	86
THE ZIONIST PROTOCOLS.....	86
A CONFIRMING STEP FORWARD TO THE U.S.....	87
ADL WIGGLES OFF THE HOOK.....	88
EKKERS vs. JASON BRENT AND GEORGE GREEN.....	92
VISIONS AND TALES OF VISIONS.....	94
CHAPTER 8.....	96

SAT., OCTOBER 2, 1993.....	96
NATURE'S PRODUCTS FOR A NATURAL LIFE.....	96
AUDIO TAPES.....	97
GAIANDRIANA & AGUAGAIA.....	99
GAIALYTE.....	100
SPELT BREAD.....	101
INSTRUCTIONS.....	102
FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.....	107
CHAPTER 9.....	109
WED., DECEMBER 1, 1993.....	109
BACK TO "300".....	109
SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES.....	112
ACETIC ANHYDRIDE (A "must" chemical in refining Heroin).....	113
CHAPTER 10.....	129
FRI., DECEMBER 3, 1993.....	129
IMPORTANT NEW PRODUCTS.....	129
WHAT HAPPENS WITH THE "GaiaSorb"?.....	130
CHAPTER 11.....	134
FRI., DECEMBER 3, 1993.....	134
GUNTHER RUSSBACHER.....	134
NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT AKA: OPERATION GREENBACKS FOR WETBACKS" (Quote: George Bush, Dick Cheney).....	137
CHAPTER 12.....	149
SUN., DECEMBER 5, 1993.....	149
COMMENTS ON "TODAY".....	149
WATCH YOUR CHILDREN!!!.....	150
SMEAR CAMPAIGN--RUSSBACHER.....	150
OPERATION TOMAS JAMAS CRUISAS BONDAS OR BETTER KNOWN AS: THE ASS-ASS PROJECT!.....	151
CIA CONNECTION?.....	164
CHAPTER 13.....	167
MON., DECEMBER 6, 1993.....	167
ACTIVATED "AGENTS".....	167
GEORGE GREEN: RETIRED OR "ACTIVE".....	167
CONTINUATION OF PROJECT MONARCH:.....	169
PURPOSE.....	170

PROJECT MONARCH ALPHA, BETA PROGRAMMED VICTIM/SURVIVOR IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION	170
THE USERS AND ABUSERS	172
PROJECT MONARCH PROGRAMMING DEFINITIONS	173
HISTORY	175
FORMULA	177
WARNING	177
THE COMPONENTS	180
THE VICTIMS, PAST AND PRESENT	183
THE FUTURE	186
INSERTS: 6 PAGE BIBLIOGRAPHY (p. 178-183)	188
CHAPTER 14.....	194
WED., DECEMBER 8, 1993	194
LILIES OF THE VALLEY	194
IN MIND?	195
PLAYING GAMES?	196
LEGAL DRUGS?.....	196
OTHER FRONT-PAGE-WORTHY NEWS?	197
RAILROAD DILEMMA	198
OPIUM DENS	198
INDEX	201

BOOK INFORMATION, THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO
TAPES & ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of JOURNAL)

*OUR DEEPEST
APPRECIATION*

To

Dr. Marie Zittel

For

Providing The Funds With

Which To Publish This

JOURNAL

DEDICATION

**TO GOD, MY FATHER, I DEDICATE ALL
THAT I AM AND ALL THAT I MAY
EVER BE--THAT YOU TOO,
MAY BE!**

INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

MON., DEC. 20, 1993 9:10 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 126

MON., DECEMBER 20, 1993

HOLY DAYS. HOLIDAYS. HOLLYDAYS....

I am going to combine this "introduction" with a bit of observation as you are steeped in the insanity of these "H"-days. I said yesterday [please include my message from yesterday in this "Introduction" (see page 7)], that "I" am interested in your "JOY", not your "JOLLY(S)". And, I am finding it interesting what flows back to me--from my "own" crew who say, "But we thought that by Christmas...." AND, "Gosh, Sir, it is almost the New Year and we are not rolling in wealth yet...." Oh--I thought you had been granted riches without measure thus far. I hear, "....what I mean is...." I understand that you must measure progress by those things which allow you to **keep going** and, instead of looking good, it looks indeed bleak. George Green threatens to move his attack point to Las Vegas to destroy the Institute, with Perry (who will undoubtedly try for his mother's estate--again--to pay the legal bills); the business days for progress are almost zilch while everyone involved in anything--takes "Holidays" and drifts around in La-La-Land, and happenings in other parts of "our" world are causing major interruptions in "flow" of timely sequence of events. Ah, CHELAS, God works in mysterious ways his wonders to perform--can you not wait in faith and patience while the play unfolds?

What I find most interesting about this scenario is the absolute LIE entangled herein. I know that you know that the actual birthday of a man called Jesus was not on Dec. 25, any year. I also know that you know it is only a "symbolic" time of recognition--but of WHAT? LISTEN TO YOUR NEWSCASTS! You will NOT hear of celebration of Christ--you will hear

everything else, but especially the state of the consumer/marketing graphs.

THIS IS THE STRONGEST TIME OF THE YEAR: FOR SATAN!

I get back: "Well, I don't want to disappoint the children...." or, "But my grandchildren won't understand...." Won't understand WHAT? Is it not about time THEY ARE BROUGHT INTO TRUTHFUL UNDERSTANDING? YOUR WORLD IS IN A MESS--QUIT LYING TO THEM! BEGIN TO GET THEM READY TO STOP EXPECTING SOMETHING FOR NOTHING. Do I mean to stop giving to them, sharing with them, surprising them? No, but please bring it into "where it belongs"--"I give to you because I (WE) **LOVE YOU**." They can still have the fun of the Season's tales and myths and enjoy the beauty and fun of the celebrations without the burden of pretending to believe in something which THEY KNOW is NOT! Be honest with selves: GIVE AND ENJOY BECAUSE YOU WANT TO; DON'T DUMP THE BURDEN ON THE BABES AND CHILDREN--OR ALLOW THE SPOILED BRATS WHO HAVE GROWN UP "WRONGLY" (THANKS TO YOU) TO DEMAND "JUST BECAUSE"....! Until YOU can grow up you, too, cannot grow in understanding.

I hear your hearts and the longing for less pressure. God keeps his promises, chelas--HE also tells you it will be in PROPER SEQUENCE! What I see is that you want to prove somehow that what you do "here" or "there" is abundantly "right" and so, too, that proof shall come to pass--in its proper sequence. Can you not simply enjoy and LOVE one another in Truth instead of from the strained pocketbook--guess in what area of the anatomy most of you bear your pocketbooks!

REMINDERS

I need to do some reminding for you ones are in dire circumstances. You who are out of "unemployment" funding--take heart; go back on January 1 and reapply. A little-touted FACT exists: The unemployment offices run on annual fiscal years and

YOU CAN REAPPLY EVEN IF YOUR EXTENSIONS HAVE RUN OUT ENTIRELY. IT MAY NOT WORK OUT WELL, BUT ESPECIALLY IF YOU WORKED FOR A MAJOR CORPORATION--IT MOST LIKELY WILL. And I note that, in scaring you off from the "mark of some beast", you do not gather from the bankers that which YOU HAVE EARNED, PAID FOR OR CAN RECEIVE. I ask you to recall what we have shared before: THE MARK OF THE BEAST IS INTENT WITHIN THE HEART AS TO LOYALTY. A TATTOO OR A NUMBER OR A COMPUTER CHIP **IS NOT THE MARK OF THE BEAST!** Go forth and receive that which you have earned to help you as long as there is availability of that help.

THE WORLD IS NOT GOING TO GET BETTER
AND YOU WILL ERR GREATLY IF YOU
"GET RICH" WHILE THE WORLD GOES DOWN!

You need to remember that the Elite Bankster One World Order PLAN TO HAVE EVERYTHING--INCLUDING YOUR SOULS. The charade will be that all is well and growing, to suck you further into the trap. Don't be fooled--this old planet and EVERY nation on it are in for hard times. Enjoy minute by minute that which you can glean, and USE everything you can glean from the system to help you "make it through". Extra food-stamps buy extra beans for your larder. Why should God's children have nothing while the Elite take it all? I do not sanction or condone "Welfare" as you have it structured--BUT, WHY SHOULD GOD'S PEOPLE STARVE AND GO UNSHELTERED WHILE THE GREED-MONGERS TAKE THE REST OF WHAT YOU "HAD"? It is time to evaluate your circumstances and USE everything WITHIN THE LAW. You will know that which is without God's Laws and that knowing shall guide you--BUT DO NOT ASSUME GOD'S LAWS ARE WRITTEN BY AND THROUGH THE LOCAL PREACHER!

There are ways to attend the small reserves (or big) which you have labored long and hard to have against your days of setbacks--and still get assistance which you have paid for and earned. If you are curious--get in touch with Cort Christie--God has sent us to help you in response TO YOUR PRAYERS FOR

HELP. GOD IS A VERY PRACTICAL BEING AND EXPECTS YOU TO UTILIZE HIS "ANSWERS" TO THOSE PRAYERS--NOT JUST BACK OFF AND SAY, "GOD WOULDN'T DO THAT OR THIS OR THE OTHER"--YOU ASK IN INTENT OF KNOWING GOD--AND HE SHALL SUPPLY THE ANSWER--BUT MOST OF YOU MISS THE SIGNAL. SO BE IT.

How many of you are ACTUALLY eligible for "welfare" and refuse to ask for the help because it somehow demeans you? If it "demeans you"--then I suggest you look at attitude adjustment for that means you "look down" on those who do need and obtain assistance. You will always find the ones in line who do not deserve, have not earned, etc., but does that mean that YOU must be among those ones in intent. YOU HAVE PAID FOR THESE GLEANINGS, FORGETFUL PEOPLE--WHY WILL YOU ALLOW ONLY THE "BAD" TO GAIN AND ALWAYS PUT GOD'S WILL AND WORK--LAST? YOU HAD BETTER BEGIN TO THINK ON THESE THINGS BECAUSE TIMES ARE GOING TO GET HARDER AND HARDER AND HARDER TO SIMPLY SURVIVE, REMAIN SHELTERED OR EVEN SURVIVE "ON THE STREETS". YOU MUST USE WHAT IS AVAILABLE TO THE BEST OF YOUR ABILITY TO DO SO--AND THAT MAY WELL MEAN SIGNING UP FOR WELFARE. WHY DO YOU TAKE FROM A BROTHER WHEN YOU WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO PAY IT BACK--WHEN "YOUR SHARE" IS BEING DOLED OUT TO OTHERS? YOU ARE GOING TO LEARN TO DEAL WITH EGO PRIDE--OR YOU ARE GOING TO PERISH!

Dharma and E.J. are truly eligible for outright welfare. They are now both old enough to apply for "early" Social Security--I request that they do so for in their doing so perhaps some of you others of my team will see the merit in following suit. You had better be changing your PERCEPTIONS because you, like sheep, follow along in the way "they" want you to march. You will be treated rudely, crassly and some will even be treated with respect and patient caring--IT DEPENDS ON YOU and YOUR APPROACH. Those "workers" in those offices KNOW

that only by the Grace of God--go they and it causes them to have to harden their hearts or have their hearts burst from compassion at seeing the multitudes of hurting fellow-men. Some are terrible persons--so be it, it is not your problem--it is theirs. Why should you go hungry because a "worker" can't be nice?

Until YOU reach out and take back that which you set aside for selves, the lies will continue unabated and untended. The Government LIES TO YOU ABOUT NUMBERS. It is not pleasing when you go apply AGAIN for unemployment--it botches up their distorted numbers game. It is up to YOU, my friends--IT IS UP TO YOU. The least thing you are doing is reminding EVERYONE that you are still unemployed and it goes on the public record--even if you don't get funding.

There is not going to be an easy romp through these times of change. "Easy" is the LAST thing on their Protocol listings. They plan to make it as dastardly and miserable as possible--and THAT is pretty dastardly! If you think God is somehow judged in intent of soul by food-stamps--YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU ARE ABOUT! PERHAPS GOD IS ANSWERING YOUR PRAYER FOR YOUR FAMILY'S NEXT MEAL???? "I am too PROUD to accept charity!" is the song of the foolish! How dare you allow my babies to go hungry because of YOUR PRIDE! It is time to hold your head UP, walk tall and go receive that which can sustain our people.

Should you "take" YOUR Social Security payments if you can survive otherwise? Why NOT? YOU PAID FOR IT--REMEMBER--THEY TOOK IT OUT OF YOUR EARNINGS ALL ALONG YOUR PATHWAY! IT IS MANDATORY TO UTILIZE WISELY ALL THINGS LEGAL AND WORTHY--STOP FEEDING THE ENEMY IN HIS TRICKS AND TAKING. DO YOU THINK THE ADVERSARIAL THIEVES AND CORRUPT OFFICIALS WILL BE IMPRESSED BY YOUR GENEROSITY? WELL, MAYBE--BECAUSE THEY WILL GET MORE IN THEIR SKIVING CRIMES WHILE YOU HAVE NOTHING! YOU MUST WORK EVER MINDFUL OF THE DAYS COMING FOR THERE WILL NOT BE JOBS NOR SOCIAL SECURITY--SO YOU MUST PROTECT

WHAT YOU CAN, USE WHAT YOU NEED AND PREPARE FOR THE EVEN LEANER DAYS AHEAD.

You had best be "changing" perspective and perception. At this time you "goodly" citizens are playing right into the beast's trap! If you can't see as much--you had better do a bit more "homework". There ARE ways to protect some assets--but "they" are not going to tell you about them NOR am I going to beat you over the head with the options. I would suggest a LOT of you reconsider the possibilities of some Nevada Corporations to assist you. What do you have to lose?? Well, you surely will have bunches to gain!! If you have NOTHING now and don't care--so what, it is obvious that you don't need to consider anything for you already have nothing to "place" or shelter. This passage and how you make it is your problem--I can only offer that which can help, no more and no less.

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
December 20, 1993

* * *

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., DEC. 19, 1993 8:51 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 125

SUN., DECEMBER 19, 1993

MORE ON THE INVISIBLE PATHWAY

MERRY "X"-MAS

*'Tis the week before Christ's Mass
and all through the world
Marchers tramp in insane blindness
to gather scraps of this or that
To find joy in that which does not exist
but only the merchants find drive to persist--
So that confusion will cloud the day
That none shall hear what the wisemen say.*

*Rap groups with condoms atop their heads,
Feed the frenzy of the walking dead...
Amusing, "they" call it as the masses sway
to the haunting strains of "Dead Man's Day"
While the writhing bodies swing in and out
to expound the tale of "Silent Night"
"God forgive them for they know not what..."
abounds this day in Satan's sights.*

**TO TAKE ALL GLORY FROM THIS WONDROUS DAY
ONCE MEANING LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP TIES
NOW BECOME THE EVIL SIGN OF THAT WHICH OFFERS
VIEWING--AS A PLANET DIES....
YES, GOD, PLEASE--FORGIVE THEM FOR THEY CANNOT
KNOW
THAT DEATH AND DARKNESS AWAIT THE DOOR.
TO YOU WHO WILL--PLEASE TAKE MY HAND...
FOR I'M GOING HOME TO GOD'S LIGHTED LAND--
GOD HAS SENT ME TO BRING YOU HOME.**
(Hatonn)

**MERRY CHRISTMAS AND MAY YOU HAVE A
NEW YEAR!**

* * *

Precious ones, Infinity is a very long time--where will you spend yours?

HOPE AND JOY

In all the darkness which may abound, there is enough light in one tiny spark to show the way and therein is not only the "hope" but the **PROMISE**. I come not to lecture you on your moral views nor preach to convince you of some doctrine or another. I am sent to bring the Word of Truth that "Man" might rearrange his thoughts and focus within wherein Truth lies--for Man will find it not--out there somewhere from another's mouth shouted in opinion and perceptions of that which has been equally misinterpreted to him.

All you have to do to understand is **LISTEN TO ANOTHER'S DREAM** as doctrine of a Church or "Belief" which confronts your own--say a Tibetan Pagan Monk and a Methodist Preacher--and hear the rules for getting to "heaven" and celestial Grace by a Mormon or a New Age Rainbow-child. **ALL** have left out the important message to Man in instructions: **TRUTH!** It goes beyond "versions" of some this or that--**YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE LIE--NOT THE LIGHT!**

Why do "WE" have no doctrine for a group, church or cult? Because we are the body of God sent forth to do our job that HIS people will recognize HIS LIFEBOAT for His precious creations of Light which cannot be snuffed-out.

I have been asked about that ever-longing within the breast of Man that he cannot find total rest or peace. It is because your innermost longing is to again be one within God and, short of being in that oneness--there is the incredible shredding of the umbilical cord that gives you **LIFE**. You get holes in your life-line and are distracted so that you fail to mend the rips and snags and your very conduit of **LIFE** is rent asunder. Ah, then you try to regain the feelings of peace and joy once or twice a year--never quite finding it in a new dress or a bunch of lilies or in a cacophony of noise, crushing trappings of the masses from store to store seeking to find----whatever! You search and search the streets and doors lighted with colored bulbs and forget **TO LOOK BEYOND UNTO THE HEAVENS WHERE SHINE OUR SHIPS OF LIGHT AND THE VERY SOURCE OF LIFE**. You search the wrappings of trash and glitter while the **MAN YOU SEEK** is no longer a babe on an "X-mas" card--but is awaiting your attention that he might **LAND HIS SHIP** and gather you into his safe harbor.

This one flies on the wings of Eagles. This one goes within where there **ARE NO WORDS**, only the wondrous sounds of glorious tones of **KNOWING** and beyond the Eagle's flight--into the Cosmic spaces of Glory. **HE has gone, dear friends--no longer a memory of a child on Christmas Day--but a MAN WITH/IN GOD--who has prepared a place for you and awaits your acceptance of THAT gift. HE walks with**

"Grandfather" in the presence of and within GOD--and you deny him in favor of the condomed rap group on city streets and you seek joy in the flowing wine of the tinsel cup that blinds you further and into the bindings of entrapment.

Where then do you go on religious seeking? To those club-houses made by men to glorify themselves and the "truth" they have fabricated--**INSTEAD OF LOOKING BEYOND AND WITHIN--UNTO THE TRUTH BEING SHOWN ALL ABOUT YOU--DENIED.** Many go forth to sing in choirs and ring their bells in harmony UNTO man's audience--NOT UNTO GOD! You even call it **"performance"**.

UNTIL YOU CAN REACH BEYOND THE TINSEL AND SHROUDS OF THE TRAPPINGS OF THE LIE--YOU CANNOT SOAR ON WINGS OF EAGLES FOR YOU WILL HAVE BECOME THE "GROUNDED" FLIGHTLESS AND HELPLESS OF EARTHBOUND CREATURES--HAVING LOST YOUR ABILITY TO RISE ABOVE THE THRONGS AND INTO THE SAFETY OF THE HEAVENS.

WHY BELIEVE ME?

Well, obviously "most" do not! However, you--again--look in all the wrong places. You look to Dharma and a keyboard with all its letters worn away--**AGAIN--**and try to decide. Why do you not look where my manifestation resides in this time of signs and signals for YOU! Dharma may find me in her hands at the keyboard--**YOU WILL FIND ME IN THE WORD OF TRUTH--THE THOUGHT PRESENTED.** And the "physical" signs? In the twinkling, strobing colored light beams of the viewable heavens--our army waiting twist YOU and the very planets and stars you NAME so that you cannot miss us! To NOT recognize our presence, **YOU HAVE TO DENY US!**

I am asked in prayer by you who seek protection for Dharma and E.J. and I am petitioned as to how and why they go on--and on--and on? Why? Because they hold my hand and **I go on--and on--and on...!! I WILL NOT FAIL THEM NOR WILL I FAIL YOU--FOR I REFUSE TO FAIL MYSELF--WHICH**

WOULD BE THE GREATEST SORROW OF MY BEING--I WOULD FAIL MY CREATOR, GOD!

But, how can they continue to struggle for themselves? **THEY DO NOT STRUGGLE FOR THEMSELVES--"WE" struggle for YOU! They have NO CAUSE to struggle for selves--only for YOU.** There is nothing here of "stuff" for which to fight, for in "stuff" you have no VALUE--only that which Man places upon a "thing". Therefore, it **CAN ONLY** be the emotion and energy placed upon the "thing" in point. Herein we have the focus of energy and attention of the "minds of you who share" that we might find the way for SOUL through a jungle of perceived illusions of elusive holdings. **IF YOUR HOME IS WITHIN GOD--A HOUSE IS BUT A THING OF CONVENIENCE FOR A BODY OF MECHANICAL MANIFESTATION.** They too must grow and forget the "thing" in focus and reach beyond to that which is the point of the journey--the **FREEDOM OF MAN WITHIN GOD** that Man may experience in manifest form in freedom of choices. You have reached a point in your world where fewer and fewer physical choices are left to Man and through mental programming--few choices remain in the consciousness of MAN as to truth of self expression in either truth or FORM!

I am continually asked about Pleiades and how is it there? What matter?? **YOU ARE NOT THERE! You have only the here and now in whatever expression you manifest and, NOW, you are on Earth experiencing the dance of perceived "living" and what is elsewhere is of no value to your experience--only to your perception of direction and "being" within the KNOWING.**

No one can do this FOR you, my children--not a babe called Emmanuel nor a man called Jesus--can you see? Jesus' perceptions were HIS--and YOU must have YOURS. You can "follow" "his" but, until it becomes yours, it is not yours, it remains "his".

Ones want to know about this "Hatonn" as if, somehow, "judging" him will give "truth" or "lie" to the presentations. So

be it. Until you can hold and perceive TRUTH from the most Evil garbage-can of Satan--you are but a hapless twig in a wind-storm. I can show you the "way" and the "truth" and therefore it matters NOT A WHIT "who" I am--ONLY THAT "I AM", AS ARE YOU!

If "I", say, choose to repeat a "truth" from a prior speaker--does it make the statement more or less the truth? Neither--it simply means that I may have helped you sort the wheat from chaff--no more and no less--Truth is Truth is Truth and therefore so too, is the lie. I come as a teacher to help you sort which is which that you may KNOW and no longer have to "think--maybe". God's laws and rules are EVER THE SAME--UNCHANGING AS ARE THE LAWS OF THE UNIVERSE--THEY SIMPLY ARE! You can go against the universal laws and you shall be smashed--so too, when you banish the laws of God--you smash self. I am but a messenger to "remind" you of the laws--NOT ENFORCE THEM! YOU WHO COME WITH ME NEED NO ENFORCERS--FOR THOSE WHO MUST HAVE FORCE FOR CORRECTION HAVE NO PLACE WITH ME--I AM NOT YOUR "KEEPER", I AM YOUR BROTHER!

PROPHETS

Have you not had enough prophets? Can you not understand--you NEED NO MORE PROPHETS?? PROPHETS ARE NOTED FOR PROJECTING THE "FUTURE" POSSIBILITIES--BUT YOU MUST EXPERIENCE IN THE "NOW", YOU MUST FIX-IT IN THE "NOW", YOU "ARE" IN THE "NOW"--WHY NEED YOU PROPHETS OR FORTUNE-TELLERS? YOU NEED MESSENGERS WHO TELL YOU HOW IT "IS"--NOT RAVE ABOUT HOW IT MAY OR MAY NOT BE SOMEWHERE OUT THERE IN AN ILLUSION OF POSSIBILITIES. YOU ARE NOW! WHAT "IS" IS NOW! WHERE DO YOU DWELL--NOW? "NOW" IS WHERE IT "IS" AND UNTIL YOU REALIZE IT YOU SHALL REMAIN ENTRAPPED IN THAT WHICH YOU PERCEIVE BUT IS NOT REALITY!

Moreover, you can express in the "now" and choose within the laws of the land and move along very nicely as well. Why do you choose to go against the laws of the land, for instance? Because you CLAIM to be fighting against that which is put upon you as "wrong". Let me ask you a very pointed and pertinent question? Did Ray Renick hurt or help his cause of goodness by laying explosives (illegal) all about his property that perchance an officer would trip the wires? Did he have a right to endanger the innocent along with the guilty as he perceives and JUDGES "them" to be? NOW, TELL ME HOW "WE" CAN GO FORTH AND DEFEND, AS TOTALLY INNOCENT--THIS "CRIME"? ARE YOU WHO "KILL IN THE NAME OF GOD" MORE RIGHTEOUS THAN THOSE WHO "KILL IN THE NAME OF THE ELITE?" WHY, THEN, DO YOU COME PETITIONING GOD TO MAKE IT RIGHT FOR YOU? DO NOT BOTH TEAMS IN A "GAME" PRAY FOR A WIN? WHO SHALL GOD CHOOSE TO WIN? DO YOU SEE WHAT YOU DO TO SELVES?? Each CAN actually only expect God to answer a prayer such as: "Let me do the best I can, Father." Do you see??

I have no "Christmas" message vs. any other message or day--except for using the example of pointing out almost all the WRONG expressions crammed into a few frantic days of the LIE. And yet, your hearts swell in longing for perfection and joy and you who have found "wisdom" will find that joy in the expression of sharing, loving and just experiencing the gaudy beauty of a Season of expectation and "hope". Can you not participate in the sharing and glory without being sucked into the lie? Oh indeed, and the focus on that love and beauty will lighten the world. It need not be spoken--for God and reverence can only be within--the shouting is usually the need to be heard that OTHERS be convinced of your singular greatness! Your attachment to GOD is so sacred and singular as to be diluted in the chanting and presumption of taking or foisting off your opinions on others. If you live as if the only ones on the globe are you and GOD--you shall be fine. THIS MEANS, HOWEVER, THAT ALL YOUR ACTIONS IN THE PHYSICAL ARENA--"CAN" BE "JUDGED" AND MUST BE "JUDGED"! AND ACTIONS AND SPEAKINGS WILL AND

MUST BE JUDGED BY OTHER EXPERIENCING FRAGMENTS IN EXPRESSION--DO YOU MANIFEST TRUTH OR LIE? SORRY, GOOD BUDDIES--IT IS EITHER ONE OR THE OTHER AND IT MUST BECOME "ALL THE TIME" AND NOT "JUST AS THE WHIM STRIKES" FOR ANY EXCUSE OR CLAIMED "REASON". ALL ELSE IS JUST THE "PLAY" UNFOLDING IN ACTION.

PERCEPTION OF "ME". HATONN

I wear the image of Aton, my friends, so what you think of me and speak of me IS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE. Not in the sense that you may "think", however. Regardless of your level of realization or recognition--I AM THE MESSENGER OF GOD AND IN THE DENIAL OF THAT TRUTH WHICH I BRING--IS DENIAL OF GOD. Does this mean that you have to believe in an E.T. space cadet of some kind? NO, in fact it is truly an insult, except when given in loving interchange, to label me such, for I AM a messenger sent to bring TRUTH and INSTRUCTION as to placement in the REALMS OF GOD unto a sick and dying world filled with lost entities in zombie-land. "I" need no silver craft--YOU DO! "I" need no name or label--YOU DO; FOR BOTH SELF AND ME. Why do I not denounce all other speakers and "channels"? Because YOU NEED TO LEARN AWARENESS AND TRUTH FOR SELVES--NOT BY PRONOUNCEMENT OF SOME SORT OF SNIT-FIT FROM ME, WHOMEVER YOU MAY BELIEVE ME TO BE. If presentations be "truth", you will know it--for as you study your lessons--the Truth stands away from the conjectures as a sore thumb bandaged in neon wrappings. Further, if a bunch of "space entities" are telling you to gather around on the White House lawn for the "coming" to "prove" something or other--WATCH IT! EVEN GOD'S OWN DO NOT KNOW THE MOMENT OF HIS COMING--AND AT BEST YOU ARE DEALING WITH LESSER ENERGIES THAN THE HOSTS OF GOD! Most are simply dealing with "wishful" thinking presented by "would be distractors" from the REAL THING.

Are the impostors "evil"? YES! "Evil" in meaning is defined as "...anything or anybody who would deliberately or in ignorance pull a being from his path TO GOODNESS (GOD)." Therefore, by definition, yes indeed, the false speakers and "wishful thinker" psychics and charlatans are "evil". The question might better be: "...are they DELIBERATELY evil?" Probably not, just tools of more deceptive evil-bringers. Those, for instance, telling you that a bunch of aliens, good or bad, are going to whisk you away into wonderland for "nothing" are WRONG! THEY ARE AS WRONG AS THE ONES WHO LIE TO YOU ABOUT A RAPTURE! IT IS THE SAME INTENT--SECURITY AND GOODNESS IN EXCHANGE FOR "NOTHING" ON YOUR PART--EXCEPT THE STUPIDITY TO BELIEVE SUCH A CROCK!

ASHTAR COMMAND

I would caution you to be more discerning about me and my connections to such as the Ashtar Command. You have, many of you, turned the designation of a "computer control center" "command" into a lighted being of God fragment. Don't do this. There IS a designated entity who "commands" the "command" and does make connections with persons manifest. However, he has a PURPOSE and an "action". I AM NOT IN ASHTAR'S COMMAND--IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM. I have served within that command as necessary while structuring evacuation plans, etc. There are times when I shall step back and allow the logic and precision of a "computer" program to handle an active "happening" for it will concern me very little indeed. If you have read our early writings, you will know what I mean and, if not--you will continue in your misperception and "opinions" at any rate.

How can you "KNOW"? Well, if one, Ashtar, tells you HE is going to land here or there or express here or there--BEWARE. "He" is in command of one of the most select and responsible fleets in the cosmic coordinates of YOUR planetary system. For him to pop in or out to give YOU a thrill or "experience as a physical being for a romp with a twin-flame" is totally ludicrous in any sane perception. Do you want "God" to leave HIS

post at the most critical time in your civilization's history--to romp around for a few days to make show and tell to a "few" and have a little "sex" with a "twin-flame"? GROW UP!!

WHY DON'T PEOPLE "LIKE" ME?

Because I am a TRUTHBRINGER--and people DON'T WANT TRUTH! You, also, don't want to hear the Truth and that is why it takes so long to overcome the doubts. It is not that you don't believe me--YOU DON'T WANT TO BELIEVE ME. You WANT to cling to the charm and "easy-way-out" of the promising hordes of liars--some in intent and others in equal ignorance. I give you that which your heart KNOWS but your senses do not WANT. You WANT to believe, or maybe even deny, a tiny babe in Bethlehem somewhere--out there or magical carpets to the clouds or something--but NOT ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY OF KNOWING TRUTH!

I CAN tell you this: TO YOU WHO KNOW ME AND RECOGNIZE TRUTH AND HAVE AWAITED THE MESSENGER IN PREPARATION FOR THE KING--YOU ARE IN GREAT JOY AND GLADNESS AND NOTHING CAN TAKE IT FROM THEE! THAT'S ENOUGH FOR ME--FOR YOU ARE WHY I AM COME--NOT FOR THE MASSES OF DISBELIEVERS. ALL HAVE "EQUAL RIGHTS" TO TAKE OR REJECT THE GIFTS I BRING AND THE WORD I SHARE. SO BE IT FOR YOU AS YOU EXPERIENCE HERE AS WHAT YOU CALL CIVILIZATION OF EARTH--ARE EXPRESSING YOUR FINAL TIME OF DECISION-MAKING FOR THE GREAT CYCLE OF CHANGE IS UPON YOU--AGAIN. EACH JOURNEY HAS A BEGINNING AND AN ENDING AS DO THE "ACTS" IN A GREAT NEVER-ENDING "PLAY". WHERE WILL YOU BE WHEN THE CURTAIN FALLS ON THIS SEGMENT? IT IS NOT MY BUSINESS--IT IS ONLY YOURS!

I feel I must remind you of something since you ones have a tendency to claim certain things unto yourselves--which are not even "things". You "Christians" want to claim a baby "Christ"

as your "Christmas" present. Balderdash! "Christ" is a "state of being in goodness". Moreover, most "Christians" along with most "non-Christians" as to religious belief, worship more the ornamental tree full of loot than the "Christed" Truth of your placement or beingness. THIS MAKES "ME" VERY UNPOPULAR--JUST AS GOD IN GOODNESS IS VERY UNPOPULAR--YOU EVEN ASK HIM FOR "THINGS" INSTEAD OF "WHAT MAY I DO FOR YOU, FATHER?". It will be WHEN you get it all sorted out that you shall have "arrived" at graduation. How many will make it? Better you decide whether or not YOU will make it.

May the glory and opportunity of the "season" of hope and expectation be open to you for coming into realization of these truths and glory of KNOWING. I am interested in your "JOY", not your "JOLLY".

I AM, THAT YOU MIGHT BE. SALU

CHAPTER 1

REC #2 HATONN

SAT., NOV. 20, 1993 12:50 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 096

SAT., NOVEMBER 20, 1993

We are taking this time to turn our attention to that which is necessary in other than the paper. What we have to attend is part of OUR mission and even though the focus may well SEEM to be on other than the "other" people--it is not so. We must bring the things necessary to your well-being in proper sequence, in understanding and as need arises. As we move along "others" will be able to more and more assist in the creative factoring--at present we have to go with that which we have.

E.J., I ask that this first portion be gotten to W.H. He will understand that which we need from that which I will write as public explanation.

We need to "coordinate" that which W.H. concocts as well as our own methodology. Dharma doesn't have time to do more--however, feasibility of product handling needs attention.

I shall start with that which is needed. We need exactly the same thing as the neutralizing drops for the caffeine, for nicotine and the basic liquor, alcohol--as the same principle applies to all toxins.

The three substances which cause DAMAGE to the body in destructive measure are caffeine, nicotine and alcohol derivatives which affect the nerve synapses. Neutralizers may well give the immediate result of notable change after intake of those substances--but probably will not. The valid positive actions for which we are utilizing is the ability of frequency programming of the invader (the toxin, etc.) and the cross programming of the Gaiandriana, Mitochondria, GaiaLyte, etc. You can handle the caffeine in GaiaLyte very easily by addition of the "liquid"

which W.H. sent, by putting it into any of the above named liquids and it will handle the amount present.

There is no substitute for good health in the form of good nutrition and abstaining from all "harmful" substances. Man is simply not going to abstain until he is sick unto death and is forced to do so. We can't wait until everyone is dead before we offer something to BALANCE a bit better that WHICH HE CONTINUES TO INTAKE.

So, let us recognize that man will not act on simply "good advice" but I promise you that if you offer other solutions to his dilemma by the addition of "something" to neutralize the action of these damaging things--he will do so.

I am not interested in anything at this point, W., other than that which will allow the Gaiandriana to have full potential.

What is happening now is that people continue their "vices" and negate a great amount of the validity of the Gaiandriana. This is because that with the addition of these particular substances which affect the nervous system, or the instructions to the cells, you have original focus of the drianas to negate the invaders--FIRST--and then the focus can be changed to the healing or perfecting of the "cells".

There is no way to counter the immediate effect, for instance, of the burned tar from a smoke, no matter what the smoke. This is introduced damage makers--but the immune system and body healing cells CAN overcome if given enough of a head start. It becomes a mechanical "thing". These named invaders, however, move rapidly within cells and, although they don't belong there, they set up a whole string of events. For instance, none of the substances as itemized would be particularly damaging, except in mental response, if left circulating long enough to be rendered harmless. This is not the case with poisons, toxins and such as caffeine, alcohol, nicotine, etc.

Do not get the idea that when I say neutralize the atom or molecule of caffeine that I mean negate the response of the body

to a cup of coffee. I simply mean that it will give the drianas "equal" opportunity.

These substances work on the nervous system, knock out the molecules which give full flow to the nerves and central nervous system "home office".

Now, for W.H.: Addition of a couple of drops of your "caffeine" programmed solution will work to negate the caffeine particulate in a cup of coffee as it relates to the Gaiaandriana and Gaialyte. The solution can even be fully based in nothing except programmable Gaiaandriana or Kargosok tea. This will program cells to interact IMMEDIATELY with the confrontation of, in this instance, caffeine. Do you follow me so far? In other words, allows the Gaiaandriana present in the body to assume relationship with the "neutralized" molecule and merge without negating the value of the drianas present or taken by the person.

This can be accomplished in a solution requiring no more than 2 to 4 drops per cup of beverage OR equivalent, as with nicotine, by taking at time of smoking. This does not mean that the cigarette is neutralized, it will simply change the frequency of the nicotine so that neither the quality of the Gaiaandriana is diminished nor the nicotine allowed presence within the CELLS requiring first attention for removal. Remember, cola pops have caffeine as does chocolate, cocoa--all pekoe teas, etc. There is even caffeine in most grain products.

2 to 4 drops, depending on the beverage (but let us just "assume" 4 drops per 8 oz. will allow for intake without impacting negatively to the Gaiaandriana program.

We can develop this here or it can be worked out through W. I prefer that W. do the first run-through because he can TEST the frequencies and neutralization and Dharma has no way without my causing her undue work for she has no way which she "understands"--and we have to answer to people with some "guide" by which they can accept measurement other than a space cadet SAYING it is thus and so.

The "BASE" will always have to begin with balanced cellular fluid so that it can osmose instantly so in all instances you will have to begin with an electrolytic solution and work from there--but, it is easy from there. However, it will be far more effective if, for instance, the drops are balanced or "neutralizing" with the Gaiaandriana being used--in this instance Gaiaandriana from W.

I am not interested, at this time, in offering some kind of drops to allow people to continue their vices--however, this will do it. It will not keep a person from getting intoxicated by alcohol but it can prevent, totally, the damage to brain cell connections. The same with Alzheimer's physical nervous response, muscular dystrophy, Lou Gehrig's, Parkinson's and other "nervous" incurable diseases. It is a protein substance that interferes with the nervous system connector relays. The most auspicious results, however, will be seen with ones wishing to cooperate in their own well-being and utilize the "program".

Dharma laughed and suggested "fat drops"; well WE CAN DO THAT--this WILL DO THAT. IF ones would take as directed, the full "program", they would lose appetite; moreover, the body would be able to balance out the unnecessary fat absorption.

What people do is overwork fat cells and they expand--to properly balance, the cells must learn (be programmed) to accept only the sufficient amount. This can easily be done but the substances are NOT ALLOWED YOUR USE--so a new product with target capability WILL NOT BE ALLOWED--so we have to label it something else, don't we? You will never be able to take everything I ask you to take daily in the bread, GaiaLyte and chlorella alone--and lose weight if you continue to consume a cake with every drink. OBESITY is a mind-game--a total brain drain program. Obese people do not eat because they need food--they need love and solace. BALANCED NERVE-MIND FUNCTION PRODUCES PERFECT BODIES BALANCED IN POSITIVE MANNER OF RATIOS PROPER FOR SKELETAL STRUCTURE--ALWAYS. Mental unbalance followed by intake imbalance is what causes obesity, underweight--

whatever. A balanced-working body will attend itself--except for the CONSCIOUS/SUBCONSCIOUS training of the person in point.

I have hesitated to offer this to you people because some of you who must attend my needs and are under bombardment by electronic wave beams--**NEED THE FAT CELLS AROUND THE AREA OF THE MIDSECTION FOR PROTECTION!** As you come along, we can handle that problem but we have caused so many changes in ones closely working here--that one or two more is like the backbreaking single straw added to the load.

When we get the countering frequencies established and raised beyond that which the enemy uses for bombardment--we can put you on "automatic" self-adjusting and negate need for all this other effort.

Until we can do that, however, it will require that some extra substance, extra thought (even to meditation on balance and wellness) be continued and with the majority they will **ALWAYS** need the boost. It is fine, beloved ones--it is fine. If you turn to the balancing substances we offer, you will find a lessening of your energy and financing expended to that which doesn't work at any cost! Do you understand? If your coffee is important to you and allows you to "feel" better--realize that there are healing qualities in caffeine--but it does not positively interact well with Gaiandriana, just the opposite, it negates. It will be ever thus--but it can be "neutralized" energywise, molecule by molecule.

Would this be good for **ANYONE**--say, those who do not want Gaiandriana? Of course, because I fully intend to have the stuff **LOADED** with Gaiandriana--or mitochondria, depending upon that with which we are working. Alcohol will respond better with mitochondria (Aquagaia) because of its energy conversion capability.

The alcohol molecule neutralizer would be excellent to be utilized in diseases of, say, the liver, the pancreas, the spleen, kidneys, etc., which deal with detoxification of the system--re-

gardless of whether alcohol is present or not. It is not needed however, because if you are taking the other things offered, you are "covered". What we want to accomplish up front is the ability to keep these additives from damaging the value and potency of the Gaiandriana or mitochondria (Aquagaia). If you can balance the toxin prior to intake you are far, far ahead for there are some molecular structures which absorb a tremendous amount of energy to negate.

Will this allow you to go from 5 cups a day of coffee, to ten? **WHY IN THE WORLD WOULD YOU EVEN WANT TO CONSIDER SUCH A THING? THERE ARE OTHER THINGS BESIDES CAFFEINE IN COFFEE WHICH AIN'T SO HOT FOR YOU.** The "acid" alone in coffee and some teas--is enough to destroy your system. Are you searching for suicide or healing? **WHY?** A couple of glasses of wine are healing and calming--a couple of quarts at a sitting gets you drunk. Even the occasional "drunk" will not hurt you as much as the drunken driving likely will. **REASON, LOGIC and WISDOM** had better become your code-word rule of thumb(s).

Will the negation of the items in point keep you from addiction? **YES!** So, there is, after all--a Tooth fairy--but only useful with "I" teeth. The proper use of Gaiandriana itself will stop an addiction in its tracks, properly utilized **WITH MIND-CHANGE.** "Intoxication" and "alcohol damage" are not interchangeable terms, my friends. Neither are they the "kind" of "diseases" as established to relieve responsibility, as claimed by your nutniks. "Disease" is now a cop-out diagnosis to offer excuse for lack of responsibility--as are all **ADDICTION.**

So, Hatonn, is getting mean in your old age? Yes! I do not accept excuses...**TWICE!** An **EXCUSE** is good for **ONE TIME ONLY!**

So, you ask me if this is a new product? No, it is five new products so stop your whining and get busy with bottle supplies, labels, etc. What are you waiting for--ones to die before you get it out there? We are **WATCHING** one die of Lou Gehrig's disease (which is, by the way, a total misdiagnosis in the first

place as that is not what is wrong with the man!) right in front of your eyes when, yep, about 20 drops of this and a bottle of Ga-iandriana would stop this nonsense. But, I too believe a man has the right to commit suicide any way he chooses--if one ceases to desire to live in the play granted by God--then it is between him and God. I have little patience with giving attention to such foolishness and I consider it the highest form of irresponsibility to others, including God.

It reminds me a bit of John wanting to shoot himself--to get rid of Eleanor's problem. My goodness, how unoriginal and uncreative a way to "get even". This just gives that other one more sympathy, attention and focus. If you really must get "even"--live in such a way as to negate the forces of that "other" and you won't longer need to get even--either.

When you get ready to "just accept" death by whatever manner--**YOU HAD BETTER LOOK VERY CAREFULLY AT WHY! SUICIDE IS ONLY A SYMPTOM OF THE PROBLEM AT HAND IN EVERY INSTANCE.**

Dharma objects, readers--so let us look at her quarrel. She says, "Oh, you want me around just to work forever?" No--it is your choice but my heart rejoices when you WANT to take responsibility for that which you CAN do in positive structuring in this experience. The key word is always "RESPONSIBILITY", precious students--always! The first line of responsibility IS TO SELF--for if you are responsible unto self--all other will find its place. I did NOT say "just to self", I said, "unto self".

It is fine, readers, we will develop the "drops" if you will take the responsibility to use them--sitting on your shelf or in your purse does NOTHING!

There is something else we MUST look at here as well. I have waited and waited for this to surface. You will recall my feelings on mercury poisoning in tooth fillings? If not--then go read it most carefully--especially if you have arthritis or any of the nerve diseases mentioned above. We have witnessed total healing within days of removal of a toxic tooth filling.

Well, this next goes beyond the "fillings"--you are killing yourselves with toxic poisonings from bacteria toxins--very often--with what you call "root canals". I make no comment on the need for "something" and since you don't yet have ability to reproduce your own teeth--you need to study your "options". But I am here to tell you that you are incapacitating yourselves very often by something as seemingly "healing" as a root canal.

Rather than have this come from the elusive and questionable "space cadet"--let's offer you a rather startling write-up on this subject.

This article is taken from *SECOND OPINION*, by Dr. William Campbell Douglass, Suite 100, 1350 Center Drive, Dunwoody, GA 30338. This particular issue is Vol. III, No. 11, Nov. 1993. This is not some "new-age" guru--this is a wise physician who CARES and practices HEALTH CARE--not drug addictions. By the way, I care not what this man may or may not think of me. I refer you to a dear statement made by a precious person this week. She had a copy of a sentence from something called *GUIDEPOSTS* which said something like "If God wrote a message wouldn't everybody read it?" The friend had appended: "God writes a whole weekly newspaper and NOBODY wants to read it!" That is simply the way it IS, friends, and the less emphasis you place on source--the more easily ones can participate in the information--don't cloud practical function with Spiritual decisions of such magnitude--simple truth of the information will suffice.

THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM

Dentists have always had it easy, in a sense. They relieve the unbearable pain of toothache; they save your teeth so you can chew those wonderful steaks; they make your mouth look pretty; and they scold and lecture you about brushing, flossing, picking, swishing, and squirting, like a mother hen. Not that all this "hygiene" does much good, but you know your dentist is sincere and he's really on your side. There's no doubt about it.

But now the poor dentist, the guardian of your root and enamel, is being accused of causing everything from arthritis to cancer and heart disease. And he thought he was so benign--and so did we.

In his new book, *Root Canal Cover-up Exposed!*, Dr. George Meinig examines the work of Dr. Weston Price and shows how a simple root canal can affect your heart, kidneys, lungs, eyes, stomach, brain, and just about any other body tissue you care to mention. Actually, it's not the root canal that causes the problem, **but rather, the germs trapped inside the tooth.**

To understand what Dr. Meinig is talking about, we have to go back to research, which was suppressed, from the early 20th century. Dr. Weston Price, a dentist, was one of the great medical researchers of the past 100 years. His work on the relationship of nutrition and physical degeneration, especially as it applies to the teeth, is well-known by sophisticated nutritionists the world over. Some of these knowledgeable people are medical doctors and dentists--most of them are not. But Price did other research that was even more monumental than his nutrition studies. And even sophisticated nutritionists (like me) didn't know about it until Dr. Meinig reviewed Price's writings and found that his most important research had been completely ignored.

The best way to impress upon you the importance of Price's discoveries is to tell you about the rabbits. Then we'll work back from there to explain why the experimental rabbits, you, and many of your friends and family experience serious and often fatal diseases from your well-meaning dentist.

Dr. Price had a hunch that root canals often harbored infection that was not readily apparent. He also surmised that this local infection was acting as a "mother lode" of infection that was traveling to various organs of the body causing heart disease, arthritis, and almost any other disease state, depending on where that particular strain of organism preferred to roost. This sounded preposterous and no one paid any attention to him, even

though he was recognized as one of the foremost dental and nutritional researchers of his time.

Price's findings were so astounding that one wonders how they could have been ignored, but they were. After seeing hundreds of patients with severe and chronic diseases that could not be cured by the medical profession, Dr. Price began research that, even by today's standards, is **nothing short of BRILLIANT.**

A woman who had been confined to a wheelchair for six years with severe, crippling arthritis came to Dr. Price for help. After finding that she had a tooth with a root canal, Dr. Price suggested that it be removed--even though it looked perfectly normal and showed no evidence of infection. He was really going out on a limb but Dr. Price was convinced that it was probably "the root of the problem."

Now comes the momentous step that should have won the Nobel Prize for Weston Price: After removing the tooth, he implanted it under the skin of a rabbit to see if the rabbit would develop a disease similar to that of the patient. The rabbit developed **the same crippling arthritis as the patient and, ten days later, died of infection.** The patient on the other hand, **made a complete recovery from her arthritis after the extraction.**

Price repeated this experiment many times, with the same result in almost every case. If the patient had kidney trouble, the rabbit developed kidney trouble. If eye problems, the rabbit developed a similar problem. Heart trouble, arthritis, stomach ulcer, bladder infection, disease of the ovary, phlebitis, osteomyelitis (infection of the bone), all would be mimicked by the rabbit after the insertion of an infected tooth (although, in the case of a root canal tooth, the tooth might not look infected) under the rabbit's skin. Because rabbits have a poor immune system, most of them died within two weeks.

A classic illustration of this mimicry of disease was a woman with extreme weight loss. Her usual weight was 130 pounds,

but when first seen by Dr. Price she weighed 72 pounds. One of her infected teeth was extracted and then inoculated into a rabbit. The rabbit lost 20 percent of its weight in four days. **[H: Now chelas, we can hardly conclude that the rabbit and the patient had somehow formed a pact of some sort or reflected some psychic connection.]**

But Price made another discovery at this time that should have horrified the dentists and microbiologists worldwide. **He took the infected tooth, crushed it, and then filtered it through a Berkefeld filter. This left a fluid that contained NO BACTERIA. He then injected this fluid into a rabbit and obtained the SAME RESPONSE as when he injected the infected tooth into the rabbit--a rapid weight loss and death in five days.**

This proved that it wasn't necessary for the bacteria from an infected tooth to migrate out of the tooth and into the rest of the body. **The toxins from the infection** were all that were necessary to create serious health problems in persons with a weak immune system.

Price also proved that the entire foundation for sterility in root canal work was tragically flawed; that dentists were using criteria for sterility that were grossly inaccurate. Dentists put sterilizing medication into the tooth when performing root canals in order to eliminate infection. Once cultures demonstrate that the canal is sterile, the surgery is completed. Dentists have been taught that a negative culture is absolute proof that successful sterilization has been achieved. But 70 years ago, Dr. Weston Price proved that few root canals were free of infections after 48 hours. These seven decades of cover-up and self-delusion have led to massive illness, suffering, and, many times, an early death for millions of people--and few of today's dentists are even aware of the tragedy.

These "new" revelations about root canal therapy could have resounding effects on the field of medicine, including photoluminescence, the treatment of blood with UV light. We regularly see photoluminescence fight infection in dramatic fashion, but

are sometimes frustrated when the condition we originally treated returns. Even though we have temporarily cleared the infection, only removal of the source--the infected tooth--will effect a permanent cure.

ACTION TO TAKE:

(1) IF YOU HAVE ANY MEDICAL PROBLEMS THAT HAVE NOT BEEN RESOLVED BY CONVENTIONAL THERAPIES, AND YOU HAVE ROOT CANALS, OR THINK YOU MAY HAVE THEM, YOU SHOULD READ THIS BOOK AND THEN TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION.

(Root Canal Cover-up Exposed!, Bion Publishing, 323 E. Matilija 110-151A, Ojai, CA 93023, \$19.95 plus \$2 shipping and handling.) **[H: If someone will get me the book I shall be happy to review it for you. This does not mean that I suggest you not get yourself a copy for it is hard to tell when we may get back to this subject. I do verify that this is valid and some of you are killing yourselves by the very root of your tooth. Most bacteria reproduce far better in dark, dank places and cannot abide life in the open oxygen environment. The more toxic bacteria are anaerobes and cannot survive in oxygen at all and have built up their own shielding so they can exist forever--producing their toxins which will move through any living animal.]**

SOMETHING TO SHIVER YOUR TIMBERS!

In *Second Opinion*, (I, again, bow to this Dr. Douglass) is a short "note" regarding something Dharma noted in 1990 in a copy of the paper sent by a reader of the JOURNALS. The reason for sending us the paper was not, however, AIDS and a dentist, David Acer. However, it is worthy of note herein to lend credibility to the quality of this man.

QUOTING:

I TOLD YOU SO--AGAIN!

Soon after the news broke about dentist David Acer infecting some of his patients with the AIDS virus, **WE TOLD YOU IN MAY 1991 THAT THE EVIDENCE CLEARLY POINTED TO MURDER AS THE MOST LIKELY CAUSE.** We sent copies of the article to the press, including the local newspaper near Palm Beach where Acer practiced, *20/20*, and *60 MINUTES*. ALL the media ignored us, so we repeated our claim in May 1991--and again in July 1992. When I asked Dr. Curran of the Centers for Disease Control about the possibility of homicide in the Acer case, he replied "Everyone said he was a nice guy."

According to the *New York Guardian*, *20/20* began one of its early October 1993 shows with "Barbara Walters....saying, 'that virtually no one in the country' had heard of the story ABC was about to air: that a Florida dentist had intentionally killed his patients by infecting them with AIDS." The show featured an interview with one of Acer's former male lovers. Unfortunately, I was out of the country and missed it. If you saw the "20/20" report please tell me what you think. And remember, we scooped this story by three years....

END QUOTING

Ain't it the way of it? Chelas, it just isn't a very nice world in which you find yourselves experiencing these days. And how do you build protection? Exactly! **YOU BUILD IT** within--you cannot find that which will UNDO that which is thrust upon you intentionally. **GOD OFFERS YOU THE WAY--IF YOU WILL BUT SEE AND USE IT.**

I would like to close this with a wish for all of you as received from a loving reader--to Dharma, for her birthday. She was searching for something humorous to share and this is wonderful. The card picture some very lazy-eyed cows standing around. It says: "A thought for your birthday... As you wander the great cowpasture of life, my your days be full of wit and your shoes free from....holes!" Salu.

CHAPTER 2

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., NOV. 21, 1993 11:17 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 097

SUN., NOVEMBER 21, 1993

PEACE

Do not the sounds of distant drums sound like thunder if ye listen not carefully? **HOW CAREFULLY DO YOU *listen*?**

Ones come "offering" to this place or that place and take claim to which may or may not be in a position of claiming. We have it happen here--as everywhere. There is certainly no MAGIC in the vineyards of GOD--only labors in loving abundance. But what of ground crew caught in the human expression and consciousness cursing the human in a time of chaos and mental bombardment? Why is there no lasting PEACE in God's vineyard? NO, it is NOT the labor--it is the ego playing off one another as surely as the day comes. Each ego fragment compares and relates and then cries out in perceived difference of treatment, or duty, or you name it and it appears.

HOW CLOSELY DO YOU ATTEND THE CALLS FROM US? ARE YOU SO BUSY WITH YOUR OWN PERCEIVED WISHES THAT YOU HAVE NO TIME TO HEAR THE CALL? WHEN, THEN, YOU REMOVE YOURSELF FROM SERVICE--DO YOU MAKE THAT TRANSITION TO THE BACKS OF OTHERS, EASY, OR ABRUPT AND WITHOUT THOUGHTFUL PLANNING?

"I" have not relinquished my command--on any portion of this project nor regarding any member of my fleet, either here in the etheric spaces or on the ground as you perceive CREW. Further, I am a HARD COMMANDER--only "gentle" in allowing for I know of the pressures thrust against you and your giving in to thoughtless failure of

keeping shields unpierced and desiring more, and more, and more.

I constantly am hearing, "I just want to serve, anywhere, anytime...." And yet, it is very quickly come that that which is suitable is no longer satisfactory to the ego. Do you not realize that we know of you who made sacrifice to be here? **OR DID YOU "SACRIFICE" TO BE HERE?** If a placement was fulfilling prior to uprooting--you would not have uprooted! In every instance--**YOU CHOSE**--with, or in spite of, warnings. There is somehow always the assumption of wealth enough to suit individual wishes--no, there is hardly **ANY INCOME** for **ANYTHING** and that must be carefully shifted and sorted and taken from the actual earners to fill needs of that which cannot carry itself.

I know that ones could do a better job of "selling" the paper, the **JOURNALS**--but I slow you--for I repeat and repeat and repeat--the **WORD** is not **THE** business adventure here. We do not wish to sell **GOD** or **THE WORD**. We have to have income to continue any manner of distribution--however you need not effort to explain space command or God. If the Truth be in the papers you recommend then let it be--call me a journalist, an investigative reporter--and let **TRUTH** speak for itself--you do not need argue, debate or **EXPLAIN** me or God.

Neither do I accept the paying for any advertising in other letters at this time. If ones wish to use our work they are welcome to do so as long as they give resource for the information. I shall **NEVER** pay another to publish our work as in "articles". Neither will I give **FULL** support to any author or presenter--**UNLESS I FULLY AGREE** and in most instances I **CANNOT**--**AT LEAST ON SOME POINTS OF VIEW**. I can and do select much information as review to offer to you readers and all who will give these authors attention--along with information whereat the reader may acquire more information directly if so chosen.

Many things will happen here with which you personally may not agree and I will effort to attend some of those things to allow for more suitable passage in peace. However, our focus must

remain on our own work and if the crew cannot take that work and handle it in peace and loving interchange then attention has to be given to the **CAUSE** of such discord--because **YOU DO NOT HAVE TIME FOR DISCORD WHICH STOPS PRODUCTIVITY**. You are all doing things which are not qualified as very much that you did prior to this--nor will you always be so limited. But you ones were **NOT DRAGGED KICKING AND SCREAMING INTO ANYTHING, ANY JOB OR FORCED TO DO A THING HERE. AND MOREOVER, I WILL ALWAYS LISTEN--BUT I SHALL NOT BE TOLD HOW I WILL RUN MY OWN COMMAND--I AM CAPABLE AND, IF NOT--I HAVE HIGHER INPUT TO RECEIVE FROM AND NOT LOWER CHALLENGES TO MY COMMAND.**

DO NOT COMPARE US WITH
WHAT YOU HAD!

If you had jobs or projects which somehow functioned well and you see how it could be an asset herein--fine. However, if you come here and simply wish to **COMPARE** us with something you **LEFT BEHIND**--think carefully as I **REPEAT: WE ARE NOT** a "groupie". We are **NOT** a "**CHURCH**"--we do not even want to be a **FOCUS!** Whether or not you like it, I have my people that must carry the burden now and shall always need to be first to my "right". Strangely enough--they are the only ones who don't **WANT TO "RUN" ANYTHING**--just be left to write and attend the immediate receiving. That is **NOT** a privilege they can have--but neither will I allow badgering of them as is going on at present. **IF YOU DON'T LIKE OUR TEAM AND OUR WORK--DO NOT BRING PAIN AND DISRUPTION UPON YOURSELVES FOR WE CANNOT GO ELSEWHERE--THIS IS OUR PLACE!** I want you ones here to feel it is also **YOUR** place--but do not threaten me, students, for I am still the cohan and I relinquish **NO PART OF MY COMMAND.**

I respect each and every opinion and perception--**BUT IF YOU know it all and knew it all and claim it all--then why are you here?** Your world would not need teachers, messengers, in-

tervention or the hand of GOD--YOU would have already set this place to RIGHT!--RIGHT?

Through a generous gifting from ones who share with us, we are able to enlarge facilities to encompass the services we **MUST** have if we are to allow product to our outlying team. We still have to give and make-do as best we can with what we have available--and **IT WILL** suffice if you but allow unfolding. If you cannot do this--then I again ask you to find employment, interchange or whatever, elsewhere. We promised **NOTHING** to **ANYONE** except pretty tough times here and sometimes miserable assaults upon you--if you **HEARD** or **PERCEIVED** otherwise--that is not my business for I have never said otherwise. If I have spoken directly to you with matching intent of **YOUR DECISIONS** then it is so. I did this with Rick, I did this with Charles, I did this with Zita and I especially did this with Nora, and there are others but I think you get my point. You must understand something--I did not even give Dharma and Oberli the opportunity to "choose"--however, if they had chosen "elsewhere"--in the beginning I **WOULD HAVE WORKED WHERE THEY WERE AND DID SO--EVEN IN THEIR IGNORANCE OF MY PRESENCE**. This makes no one else--lesser--just not, perhaps, timely in service.

Everything that has happened here was and is **NECESSARY** in the steps we must take. It is not an easy path. The way does not get easier--**ONLY** the goal becomes ever more clearly defined. For instance, to Ekkers, the events seem to have no alternative possibilities in many instances as they become mired in legal interchanges, property theft, political assaults, etc. They do not think about alternatives which pull them away from God--but only utilize those which push forward no matter the consequences to the physical being. **THEY ARE CONSTANTLY AT WATCH WITH ME. MANY OF YOU ARE CONSTANTLY AT WATCH WITH ME.** But some drift into sleep, waken a bit, drowse and dwell mostly on personal aspects and thus and so--it is fine, it is the awakening and moving into a directed line of service. There is nothing wrong with your direction--it is just not allowable to slow up the ones already standing

"watch" and doing the **BEST THEY CAN** with nothing with which to do it!

Funding will not **MAGICALLY** flow from here or there, for instance. It will come as a result of Doris and E.J.'s **YEARS OF PREPARATION, PROJECT PROPOSALS, INVESTMENT WITH THEIR OWN FUNDS, AND NEVER SLEEPING AT THE HELM OF THE FUNDING SHIP**. Ones who work in the dwelling know that nary a **DAY** passes without contacts from these people. Worse, this includes ones who are working in the most despicable places and within the blackest of all dens of iniquity--the bankster world of the Elite. Do they then have a "right" to hoard it unto themselves? Yes--but they won't because they understand the task and the commitment. I do, however, ask that you precious crew don't make it harder for them to walk this interim trail. It is not ill intent--it is the incredible wish to serve--**WE ALSO KNOW THAT!**

We have precious ones in our midst who have given us the ability to hang on and keep moving through their **SINGULAR** input and they are blessed indeed. I would shout their names to the world--but it would be a stupid thing to do **TO** them. We are grateful and cannot begin to express our appreciation and humble thanks. Will it be repaid in kind? Yes, abundantly in return according to God multiple reward in kind--but they asked not for anything and thus is the value of the **GIFT**. They have allowed us to literally save the grain, harvest the grain, support a new product and actually keep us alive through this time of immense pressure. We must be good stewards of that which another has earned and now shares with us--**ALWAYS**, never wasting and never carelessly using. These goodly people would be embarrassed and we shall do this to them--but one day you all shall know **WHO** and gratitude is forthcoming for they did not need to do for you and us--they have served and we must never be **UNWORTHY** of that trust and faith that God is head of this ship.

We are hoping for more social functions so that we can have a more basic sharing with one another--it is needed and now we have enough room in which to do this. We also have enough

willing hands who can share the task of gathering extras--but we must ALWAYS be alert that one does not bear more than another in contribution of service--we are servants of God--not servants unto another who will not carry his load. BALANCE, HARMONY AND SERVICE (UNTO GOD) must ever be our intent or we will accomplish NOTHING--not even the social calendar.

The world has become a place of corruption, political power and for you, weakness. It is easier to sleep as anesthetized so that you do not have to face reality of that which is all but finished against you. It is easier to become addicts of this or that--to hide the blinding pain of KNOWING. YOU have become enslaved to things which even you do not perceive. If ye could but focus on these things and less on the discord of personal rifts and fractures of ego or claims to placement as possibilities change and/or come into perception. THERE ARE NO "BOSSSES" OR "HIGHER" WORKERS--EVEN IN OUR REALMS--REMEMBER? We function according to capability, experience and knowledge--not rank or serial numbers! I head the Command BECAUSE I "KNOW"--AND MY TEAM COMES WITH ME AS EXTENSIONS OF MYSELF JUST AS I AM FULL EXTENSION OF GOD! I SIMPLY "AM" EXPRESSING AND EXPERIENCING WHAT "IS". For this reason every individual fragment has ability and capability to do that which ye will so if my "play" is not according to your script--please, allow me and my cast to play ours and you run your show elsewhere if you have to have a different play. IF YOUR SCRIPT IS TO DISRUPT MY PLAY--I SHALL NOT BE AN EASY FOE--AS SOME ARE FINDING OUT AS WE WRITE! I shall, in addition, WIN--because my play is based on God, Light and Truth and the enemy proves it--as they always attack within the LIES!

Do not think that we single out anyone or anything in these messages--it is that we have to speak of these reminders from time to time for ones forget and new ones pass this way--often in misunderstanding--and must know the ground-rules for the game in play.

We have scattered far and wide that this is not a good place in which to retire--unless you like constant bombardment of mind-bending pulse assault and a village with hardly any jobs to be had--and NONE of higher "white-collar" variety. Dharma types until we have ruined her hands to the point she can hardly use a pen to write--and yet without letters on the keyboard (all rubbed off from use) she cannot locate an isolated letter (key) without "assuming the typing position" and then she recalls the letter through the finger. They, in addition, have lost everything of value as to property--but in the losing they have acquired more than they ever had in loanings, sharing and above all, in learning. They would tell you that the gifts in the losing far offset anything they have ever had or shall have--which will be abundant for they have stayed the course and stood "watch" with me.

What has happened to your world, your churches and your way of goodly life? You have slept on "watch". *Isaiah 56:10-57:1* says it well:

"His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter. Come ye, say they, I will fetch wine, and we will fill ourselves with strong drink; and tomorrow shall be as this day, and much more abundant. The righteous perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart: and merciful men are taken away, none considering that the righteous is taken away from the evil to come."

You ones are trained to want instant gratification. You, further, do not know the contract of your brother next door much less that which is not available to you. So, you served well in a dozen places prior to this--yet you are here and the urge is to demand recognition for that other service. But who in the midst KNOWS anything? And so you say but I know HATONN and I know God and thus and so. Well, friends, I have bad, bad news for you--what you may or may not know and where you may or may not have served is NOT AT POINT HERE AND THOSE WHO ARE TRULY IN TUNE WILL KNOW AS MUCH AND

NEVER SO MUCH AS SPEAK OF IT SAVE IN SILENT SERVICE. Does this mean that you actually, then, do not know us energy forms? No--ALL OF YOU MUST KNOW WE ENERGY FORMS--it means this is a specific FOCUS for a specific JOB and that which may have made you "top dog" over "there" somewhere will not be suitable in any instance HERE. THE FOCUS OF GOD AS TO THE WHOLE OF THE WORLD IS NOT HERE--ONLY THIS COMMAND AND OUR PURPOSE AS RELATES TO A VERY SPECIFIC DUTY.

I would ask you to consider a scenario for a moment: Suppose you are on the good ship *Enterprise* with Capt. Kirk. Now, suppose YOU captained a much larger ship on thirteen different placements--DO YOU COME FORTH, MAKE YOUR ANNOUNCEMENTS OF QUALIFICATIONS AND TAKE CAPT. KIRK'S COMMAND? Then stop it! Right now! If you demand such a thing--you are NOT SUITABLE, IN MY BOOK OF QUALIFICATIONS, TO SERVE ANYWHERE! Further, there are NO ONES MORE IMPORTANT THAN ANOTHER NOR ANY JOB MORE IMPORTANT THAN ANOTHER--ONLY DIFFERENT AND ONLY SURPASSING ANOTHER IN A GIVEN SEQUENCE OF EVENTS OR MOMENT IN PERCEIVED SEQUENCE. IF DHARMA DOES NOT WRITE--NONE OF YOU HAVE A JOB HERE AT ALL--NO WAY! IF, HOWEVER, THE WORK IS NOT GOTTEN FORTH--SHE HAS NOT ONE IOTA OF IMPORTANCE. EACH STEP, EACH TASK IS URGENT AND CRITICAL TO ANOTHER--IF YOU ACT RESPONSIBLY--BUT AT THIS MOMENT I USE ONLY ONE receiver here. And, moreover, you do not, must not, be concerned with any receiver I might have elsewhere. In fact, be suspicious of ones claiming my presence as their private tutor or speaker--I WOULD NOT CONFUSE YOU WITH SUCH NONSENSE!

Dharma, it is time for the meeting so let us leave this. I had not wanted to take up this subject but the "Aton" in me got the better of the "Hatonn"--in other words, the Admiral outranked the Command Captain as to discussions this day. These ARE the discussions, however, that unify, bring explicit understanding and cast aside implicit "druthers". This is the most important

mission of my Command or ANY Command--and childish ego tantrums are not acceptable TWICE nor a focus on SELF which ignores the same value in each and every OTHER participant--I don't CARE who you are! YOU MAY BE A BRILLIANT, INCREDIBLE AND GREAT FISH (GREATEST EVEN) IN ANOTHER POND--BUT YOU ARE NOW SWIMMING IN MINE! I WILL NOT ALLOW YOU TO SWIM THROUGH THE TURBINES AT THE DAM IF YOU WILL LISTEN AND ABIDE--BUT IF YOU INSIST ON DOING SO ON YOUR OWN--SO BE IT--FISH MEAL HAS ITS USES ALSO!

May we all be granted the patience and wisdom to walk gently, carefully and always in the Lighted Shield of God--lest we be attacked and fall prey to that which destroys and cannot create. We can create--therefore, allow us to CREATE beauty, balance, harmony and Godliness--and all the rest will follow.

In love and cherishment,

I AM--THY SERVANT, NO MORE AND NO LESS--PONDER IT!

CHAPTER 3

REC #1 HATONN

MON., NOV. 22, 1993 8:24 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 098

MON., NOVEMBER 22, 1993

OPEN MIND

A MIND THAT IS CLOSED TO POSSIBILITIES IS A MIND DESTINED FOR ENSLAVEMENT! "Me"

In the "So What Else is New?" column up front today I should take a bit of time to share some recent presentations on currency, printing, money exchanges and precious metals. I don't want to linger on these subjects because we have but to wait for things to unfold--you have been given it all. I realize, however that you are caught in a world where these expressions of "property" are thrust upon you--and therefore, it does matter. Also, handling affairs WISELY allows you to live to serve another day--if you will but see and hear "possibilities".

E.J. has dozens of other things to do today but I have been asked over and over again to ask him to write, and publish in the paper, EXACTLY how the program in the Institute "works"? There has been so much confusion and lies from opposition and within the legal halls that even the happy campers forget. So, I impose upon you, E.J., to give us a brief rundown of this non-investment, secured by collateral program in constant discussions these days--and WHY one such as Green can even bring charges. (See end of chapter.) WELL, READERS, NUMBER ONE IS HE CAN'T. THE COURT HAS NOW THROWN HIM OUT OF COURT ON THAT SUBJECT TWICE ON THE GROUNDS THAT HE HAS NO GROUNDS AND CANNOT BRING SUCH "ALL INCLUSIVE" CHARGES FOR THIS OR ANY OTHER CIRCUMSTANCE. His attorney, Mr. Horton was told by the court that "his court" is in a "notice pleading state", not a "stream of consciousness"

pleading state. However, not to be discouraged by reason and logic, or this court, Mr. Green and Mr. Horton are considering pressing from another viewpoint and through a different jurisdiction. My, my--those turkeys must really want the gold, the legal fees, the ongoing destruction of a court system, et al.

So be it, friends, all this can only prove the security of the Institute and the safety precautions pulled into play. The Adversary has not served his "good buddies" well, for the insipid actions continue to creep into the fiber of their very beings while the Institute "business" is shored up and placed in the safety zone. These lessons are the BEST learning experience for our people--they STUDY THEIR HOMEWORK and FIND the ways offered for such security and, regardless of the harassment, legal abuse and annoyance--the foundation WORKS.

No one here is or ever has been in the "metals" business. Just "managing" this program is a real drain on personal time and effort but if there are ways to serve YOU, then our team is eager and willing to serve you. You see, some of you may get weary of this kind of personal talk--but I remind you that my first call to writings is to offer those people who are waiting for the "call" and want for security and participation--the information. If you are not interested--don't read that which is intended for "interested" persons. And YOU cannot speak for another in his stead to tell ME what another doesn't want. I know what is poured forth on my plate, constantly--YOU DO NOT!

GOLD

Again, since I am asked over and over again about Gold, Currency, et al., I am facing that my input is still quite uncomfortable for your acceptance. This is fine, readers, I am just a "foreign correspondent/commentator" on a diversity of subjects. However, if you were able to scan all of the newsletters from economists and "predictors" who claim "authority" you would be informed--but terribly confused--for you would be sucked into the whirlpool of deciding WHICH ONES are valid. I can do that for you and, with time available from other things, am happy to share with you.

I choose at this point to share with you--from a worthy observer--the consensus of opinion of those who are not selling you propaganda but the best observations they can make on the subjects we choose to give focus.

Of course there are several points not well focused upon in this writing--like the payoff for the drug dealers (international) as we have previously, this week, written when discussing the drug trade. However, the point for you who have participated in the Institute--or would like to do so--the minimum expected increase in gold prices by the end of this decade--is \$2000 per ounce. Will it happen? How can you predict anything with accuracy and, furthermore, the PLAN 2000 is also to be in operation in year 2000 so who knows? You have been told that the only two things certain in your experience is "death" and "taxes". Well, that is humorous--but NEITHER of those is accurate either.

Holding these things in mind now, let us share as written an article from Ron Paul's *Survival Report*, mid-Nov. 1993, 18333 Egret Bay Blvd., Suite 265, Houston, Texas 77058, 713-333-4888, 1-800-766-7285, \$99 a year:

GOLD IN 2000

A subscriber recently wrote to ask me my estimate on the price of gold in the year 2000. There's obviously no formula to determine such a price. Economic laws tell us that if governments debase a paper currency, the price of gold in terms of that currency will go up. But exactly when and to what extent is not predictable. The variables include monetary policy, the confidence the people have in the government, deficit pressures on the Fed to monetize, political stability, economic sentiments worldwide, the strength of other currencies, and short-term attractions of financial markets, i.e., stocks, bonds, and derivatives.

But we can be certain that if the money supply steadily increases, which it inevitably does with a fiat system, since that's precisely its purpose, we can indeed expect higher gold prices.

Free-market economists predicted for years that the artificial \$35 an ounce would not hold under the delusions of the Bretton Woods agreement. And although the price did stay at \$35 an ounce for a while, the mechanism broke down in the early 1970s. Since then, the price of gold soared 20 fold and settled at 10 times higher.

A similar response in the 1990s would put gold as high as \$7,000 [H: I see that it is very likely to do exactly that. In fact, for three years I have said it may well go to \$8,000 depending on manipulations. Remember, too, readers--if massive depression hits, the "price" is not important as you must consider relative "value". If it costs \$8,000 to buy a suit [of clothes] and an ounce of gold will purchase it and then the price of gold drops to \$35 ounce but also the same suit drops to \$35--you have the SAME relative VALUE. In the "deflationary" depression you are in now, you simply have to pay attention and find out what is NOT TOLD TO YOU BY MEDIA AND PRESS AND SEE BEYOND THE LIES!], while settling at \$3,500. That's not likely, although it's possible under the worst of [Billy-us] Clintonian circumstances. The big jump in the 1970s occurred after decades of price fixing gold at \$35 an ounce. The government continues to manipulate the price of gold, but its control is greatly reduced and a market does exist for gold unlike in the 1960s. To some degree, the Fed held gold down in the 1980s, but there is clear evidence now for gold breaking out on its own.

If it does only 50% of what it did in the 1970s, gold would go as high as \$3,500 and settle at \$1,750. Even that seems too high, despite the tripling of the monetary base between 1980 and 1993. This increase in the monetary base has not been enough to stir up price inflation as it did in the late 1970s, but has created tremendous speculation in stocks, bonds, and derivatives. Stocks are up nearly 400%, bonds have skyrocketed, and derivatives have jumped 700%. My projection for a gold price would be to expect a tripling of its price in this decade, putting gold over \$1,000 with bursts at times to a much higher price.

But remember: gold **does not really go up in "price"**. It's **PAPER that DEPRECIATES!** There's really no joy in seeing gold jump in price. Yes, we can be satisfied if our wealth is protected, but when the big jump occurs in the price of gold, it means economic suffering and political danger for innocent people. The guilty politicians and bankers who orchestrate the inflationary destruction of our money rarely suffer. It's middle class America and our liberties that are the biggest casualties.

END

* * *

I wish I had time and space to reprint all of each of these letters but, of course, we can't and still continue on with the basic information spread. But here is one you should enjoy AND find interesting from the same journal:

IS GORBACHEV A REPUBLICAN?

"Senator Phil Gramm is bringing Mikhail Gorbachev to the Republican Inner Circle, an organization of big contributors that Gramm chairs. The inner Circle raises money to elect more Republicans to the U.S. Senate, and its meetings are funded by those same donors. The communist Gorb, who can't even speak English **[H: Another very dangerous assumption--the man speaks exceptionally good English and will do very well as one of YOUR state officials--possibly President of the former United States of America!]**, *will get an honorarium of \$70,000*. Just why this Insider and unrepentant Marxist-Leninist, who murdered many in the climb to the top of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, should be feted and enriched by Republican donors the Senator doesn't say."

Rather than change the subject from the focus on "money" let us consider some other input, this time from the highly credible *Lyke Report (a financial digest)*, Nov. 1993: (Lyke Publications, Inc., P.O. Box 290, Glenview, IL. 60025-0290. (six months-\$52)

COUNTERFEIT CURRENCY

No one in the Clinton Administration is admitting it yet, but a national security crisis exists. Massive amounts of "near perfect" counterfeit U.S. \$100 Federal Reserve Notes are being printed in the Middle East. They are being used to purchase nuclear weapons and materials from the former Soviet Union. London's *Evening Standard* newspaper has reported that their British Intelligence is meeting with our Central Intelligence Agency, the U.S. Secret Service and the Pentagon to investigate the counterfeiting crisis.

The October 18th issue of *Coin World* magazine reports that Iran is printing our money (for purchasing nuclear weapons technology) on a printing press **WE GAVE THEM WHILE THE SHAH OF IRAN WAS STILL IN POWER (pre-1978)**. **[H: THIS IS TRUE! The Japanese ALSO have presses that came with the ending of WW-II from the submarines which carried Hitler to the Antarctic.]** The "fake" notes are so incredibly sophisticated that the Federal Reserve's electronic counterfeit detection equipment cannot detect them as counterfeit! **[H: All the B.S. about being unable to counterfeit the "new" currency is pure hogwash.]**

The magnitude of the problem is spreading throughout the world. Banks in various countries are now refusing to accept \$100 U.S. Federal Reserve Notes. They do not want to be stuck with counterfeit U.S. \$100 bills.

NBC *Nightly News'* Sept. 29th broadcast claimed Syria was one source of counterfeit notes. All reports agree: *billions of dollars of counterfeit currency are involved*. **[H: You have to be careful here, readers, because you can see that the article is being slanted toward "enemies" of Israel, while ISRAEL produces THE MOST COUNTERFEIT CURRENCY IN THE WORLD TODAY--AS MUCH, ACTUALLY, AS IS PRINTED IN THE U.S.]**

We placed a telephone call to the U.S. Secret Service and they refused to confirm any international details. They did ad-

mit that domestically, our local crooks are about to set a new counterfeit record. More than \$16 million of counterfeit notes got into circulation (through July of '93).

We believe this new wave of massive counterfeiting by foreign countries will accelerate our conversion from the old (pre-1990) style notes, to exclusive use of the 1990 series notes with the microprinting and plastic strip in the paper. The secret magnetic ink bar code we exposed in previous issues of this newsletter is now needed even more for security. A recall or demonetization of the old \$100 notes is more likely to happen now that the Clinton Administration has a "real excuse" to use. **Beware: A totally new design might even be "in the works".** [H: Do you see what is happening? There is a new thrust "at" counterfeiting but it is not of actual "value"--it is to get you more and more geared for the "everything" card of the New World Order. No currency--no counterfeiting--except for the Elite--just "you-the-people" won't have any spendable cash to stash in your pockets!]

The U.S. Bureau of Engraving and Printing has not printed a \$5 Federal Reserve Note since May! They typically print between 30 and 100+ million notes of each denomination every month. The last B.E.P. report issued for the month of September confirms the fact that they have not printed a five dollar bill for 4 months. Are these machines and people sitting idle?

We first assumed that the Fort Worth, Texas facility was changing their tooling over to print the new Series 1990 \$5 notes, with the new anti-counterfeiting features...including the magnetic ink bar code, as has been done to the higher denominations. NOW we suspect a **more radical plan is brewing**. We have a difficult time confirming anything from Texas, because it is a very secret operation, closed to the public. We have heard rumors of "different colored money" being printed there, from B.E.P. employees.

The B.E.P. could be printing a totally new set of Federal Reserve Notes! When Congress reacts to the emergency... when President Clinton announces the need for a change in the

money's design... the Treasury could have the new bills ready to circulate. Will you and I have enough time to exchange our old notes? Will our old notes be worth the same value? *John Lyke*

[H:I think it appropriate to continue with Mr. Lyke's observations about the new Identification Card as well:]

In his campaign book, Bill Clinton suggested a government ID card for every American. These cards would be so "smart", he said, that they could include your entire medical record as preparation for socialized medicine. And they could be eventually used as well for the "cashless society", where the government knows about, and controls, every dime you spend, save, or invest.

The threat should have been enough to defeat him, but the statist Bush didn't criticize him for it. Yet it turns out that this is one campaign pledge Clinton wants to keep. In an interview with the *Los Angeles Times*, he criticized those who say the card "smacks of Big Brotherism". Hillary Clinton is said to be working on the idea as part of her medical "reform".

Unfortunately, the Social Security card effectively functions as an ID already. So what's the real purpose? The Clinton card would have much more than a number on it. It would also contain a computer chip capable of storing 50 to 60 pages of data. That's enough for your entire federal dossier, including tax, employment, medical, legal, and other records. Ira Magaziner, the meddlesome aide who has Hillary Clinton's ear, wants to issue every American one of these cards at birth. This would allow the feds to **keep careful track of us throughout our lives**.

For the government, knowledge is power, and the more it knows about us, the easier it can control us. Socialist governments found that a central data base can inspire more public fear than tanks on the streets. FinCEN, the Financial Crimes Enforcement Network of the Treasury Department, is the most ambitious data collection enterprise ever attempted by a Western

government. And it will serve as the biggest gun the government has.

The American people have a history of demanding a certain degree of privacy and independence, as Alexis de Tocqueville pointed out in the 19th century. The *Declaration of Independence* complained of swarms of British bureaucrats harassing us; imagine what Jefferson would have thought about government "smart cards".

In the last few decades much of our privacy has been lost. And it's not only computers that deserve the blame. They have only been useful magnifiers of what the prying eyes of big brother have wanted to see all along. Clinton represents the species of liberal who says the government has no right to spy in your bedroom, but does have the right to spy on your bank account and other financial records. (Of course, with Clinton, even this distinction is breaking down. Who can doubt that he would like to make us use condoms, and to promote deviant sex? It's already happening in our schools.)

Washington is full of Big-Brotherites, so it's no surprise that people in the Republican Party also support the idea, albeit on different grounds. Senator Alan Simpson is using the growing problem of illegal immigration to promote a national ID. He says it would help employers and government officials distinguish citizens from aliens.

The concern about immigration is a real one in this welfare state. Federal laws make it difficult, and in many cases illegal, for state and local governments to discriminate between citizens and foreigners in the distribution of welfare. With millions of illegals on welfare (costing \$42.6 BILLION in 1992, according to Professor Donald Huddle of Rice University), the government now faces a political timebomb. (I'd drop non-citizens from the dole, and then start in on the citizens!)

As troublesome as immigration is, however, a national ID card is no way to deal with it. The theory says that employers could use the card to verify citizenship. In real life, under-

ground markets are flourishing all over the country. In Florida, Texas, California, and New York, underground employers already rely heavily on illegal labor.

The immigration problem can be addressed in other ways. For example, the federal government can allow states and localities to deny benefits to aliens, as Gov. Pete Wilson of California is demanding. As he points out, two-thirds of the tax-subsidized births in Los Angeles County are from illegals who swarm across the border for free medical care.....STOP QUOTING

I won't continue on that subject further because it now is dealing with other things than the "smart card". This is all just a sign of that which is **ALREADY** done, readers. Your only hope of "survival" within this system is to **WISELY** work within it until such time as you can change it. Remember, **you cannot "change" that which is already finished!** You can only work "with it" until such time as opportunities arise for "fixing" it.

RETURN TO THE MATTER OF "GOLD"

You must hold ever uppermost in your mind the confiscation of gold as emergency powers become the rule of the day. Gold was confiscated right out of drawers and safe-deposit boxes in 1933. The New World Order plans to **HAVE EVERYTHING--ESPECIALLY ALL THE GOLD**. So what does that leave you? Seriously in a big dilemma of perplexity! If you effort to create security with abundant gold stores--you will lose them--**IT IS IN THE PLAN 2000**. If you have currency which is recalled, you will, like Russians, be limited and issued worthless paper. Property as in "Real Estate" is going to be confiscated as well--and as a fact, as depression and joblessness hits everyone--foreclosures will skyrocket in numbers as people lose their homes back to the Banksters. Further, you are going to be left in the insecurity of ability to have abundant survival stashes and/or housing--remember those incarceration camps? There are also plans for utilizing those and closed military bases for "refugee" (YOU) camps. You will not be allowed to store on your shelves more than a half- to one-year's supply of food, without reporting

it and putting it on the public block for use of the government for supplying the people (so they will tell you).

SUGGESTIONS?

I believe I have repeated the "suggestions" over so often that our regular readers are going to resign--but I will, again, point out some options and observations.

In a minute I will offer some of Dr. Robinson's "*Fighting Chance*" observations but for now we will repeat what we have to offer regarding assets and acquiring some sort of security **WITHIN** the system--all legal, all tidy and very workable if you have some assets you can exchange or have assets you wish to handle with possibility of immediate use as well as offering some security.

THE ELITE

The last thing that the Elite will do is confiscate **FROM THE ELITE!** It is simply **NOT WISE** to hoard a **LOT** of gold. Some--yes, lots? No. If, however, you can find a plan wherein you can buy gold, have the gold stashed in vaults as **COLLATERAL** and then "borrow" against the value of the gold--you can have a bit of cake and also eat some.

Where do you go for this kind of an arrangement? I don't know of any other place than here where we have structured it for you and built the reputation to "continue" services. How long will this work? Who knows! But I repeat, the **LAST** thing the Elite will do is **CONFISCATE COLLATERAL "FROM THE ELITE"**.

I can't ask my people to go through the misery of setting up these exchanges for the heck of it. However, if you want to share with God's work in addition, we **WILL** do so. I repeat, no one here is in the "metals business"--we are not even in the "loan or borrow" business--but we know how and we know how to make it **WORK**.

It means you need to incorporate (in Nevada, for privacy) and make a loan to the Phoenix Institute which will purchase gold through a **MAJOR** metals broker. This then is placed in a nice big Elite Bankster Bank and "borrowed against". Your corporation is then given a note for the loan. Now, if you need funds you can work out a regular "interest payment" arrangement. Postponing receipt of "interest" will give you a larger percentage of the profit **FROM THE EXPECTED RISE IN GOLD PRICES!** It is calculated that gold must simply "double" to get full input back **AND** pay the bank notes. Any rise beyond purchase price is **PROFIT**. Of course if you put your money in today and take it out tomorrow--you lose something due to transaction costs. If you put it in at \$400/oz and demand sale at \$200 (if it drops tomorrow) you lose half, at least of your investment. But, chelas, we are--again--not in the metals business. If you want some security in possible rising of prices and **PARTICIPATE** in our projects which are going to revolve around "comfortable survival" projects--then welcome aboard. If you just want to make a bunch of money with no effort--forget it and please do not take E.J.'s time for he is in the "project" business--not your financial planning. Mr. Christie will be happy to explain, further, the corporation utilization.

I am continually badgered about giving you gloom and doom and no action opportunity. Well, here it is--**AGAIN**--and I wonder if anyone is really listening?

Well, can't Ron Paul with his gold business do this? **NO!** Not this way and not without building a "reputation" with these major corporations and banks.

I would guess that you might work out some arrangement if you need a percentage of your money back immediately. Say you put in something like \$100,000 and gold is bought as collateral and \$50,000 is borrowed against that collateral for projects. I would see no reason the projects couldn't use, say, a percentage of the loan (\$25,000 for instance) and you take back \$25,000 for your use while making arrangements for payment of your portion of the fees, etc. This is very "loose"--use \$1,000--whatever. But, readers, **YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO START**

DOING SOMETHING OTHER THAN WHAT IS AVAILABLE IN THE "ADVERTISEMENTS" FOR THE ADVERTISERS ARE THE ONES WORKING TO SUCK YOU DRY IN EVERY WAY.

Dharma, let us leave this writing and I would hope that the Layout people will put this up close to the front of the paper for this subject is piled upon my desk for response by the dozens of inquiries daily. Add E.J.'s explanation for the "workings"; I can do no more. (See end of chapter.)

Then, I would like to write from Dr. Robinson's letter on "The Uncertain Future". I honor this man so greatly for just hanging in and hanging in in spite of everything flung against him--TO ALLOW YOU TO HAVE THIS INFORMATION ON SURVIVAL CHANCES AND SELF-RELIANCE THROUGH INTELLIGENT PREPARATION.

I salute all of you, both writers and readers, who are efforting to prepare and attend the real probability of making it "through" tough times by careful thought and wise attendance to possibilities. YOU CAN! BUT NOT EASILY IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION AND ACT NOW BEFORE THE CURTAIN FALLS AND THE DEEDS ARE ACCOMPLISHED AGAINST YOU. Salu until "next week".

* * *

PHOENIX INSTITUTE PROJECT

By E. J. EKKER

The PHOENIX INSTITUTE for RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD. is a corporation set up for the purpose of providing a commercial mechanism to furnish "seed" funds for the publishing of the JOURNALS and, later, the *EXPRESS*, *LIBERATOR* and *CONTACT* as well as for as many of the "survival projects" as the funds could be stretched to cover.

It was and is anticipated that only corporations and trusts would participate by lending funds to the Institute so that the arrangement would remain completely exempt from any "securities" registration. As an accommodation funds have been accepted from a few individuals pending their completing making corporate arrangements.

When funds are received by the Institute a DEMAND PROMISSORY NOTE and a SIDE AGREEMENT are written, signed by an officer of the Institute and mailed to the Lender. An officer (or Trustee) of the Lender countersigns the SIDE AGREEMENT and returns it to the Institute.

The NOTE states the amount of the loan and an interest rate of 10% per annum. The SIDE AGREEMENT modifies and clarifies the NOTE; the following text is taken from the SIDE AGREEMENT:

The INSTITUTE and the LENDER mutually agree that in lieu of interest the "principal amount" will be adjusted by the published price of gold metal less the expense of sale, insurance and transportation. This adjustment shall equal 100% of the appreciation in the price of gold between the price at purchase (including expenses) and sale if the LENDER elects not to receive monthly interest. This adjustment shall equal 50% of the appreciation if monthly interest (at the rate of 10%) is elected. Expenses usually average 10% of sale price so an early withdrawal can result in loss, especially if gold has gone down

in price. Such a loss is the responsibility of the Lender since the Lender controls the time of withdrawal.

Most of the above is self-explanatory but some clarification might be useful. At the bottom of the **SIDE AGREEMENT** is shown the number of ounces of gold the loaned funds would have purchased at the closing price of gold (plus brokerage expenses) on the day the funds were received by the Institute. This is also the number of ounces that the Institute will earmark as security for this loan. If the lender elects not to receive "interest" monthly the effect is much the same as if the funds had been used to purchase gold directly in that, upon sale, 100% of the value (less sales expenses) of the gold belongs to the Lender. If the Lender has chosen to receive monthly "interest" and the gold is sold at a profit the principal amount of the **NOTE** is paid to the Lender along with 50% of the profit, the other 50% going to the Institute as an offset to not having the use of as much of the funds due to the need to hold reserves from which to pay out the "interest". If the Lender chooses to sell the gold at a loss then it must bear all of the loss, including the selling expenses.

For example (ignoring expenses), suppose a loan of \$100,000 when gold is selling for \$400.00 per ounce. Say gold rises to \$1,000.00 per ounce and is sold for \$250,000. The first Lender receives \$250,000; the second (who chose monthly interest payments) receives \$175,000 (its principal of \$100,000 plus 50% of the \$150,000 profit) plus all of the "interest" already received, not a bad deal if the loan is 4-5 years old whereby the Institute would have paid out \$40,000-\$50,000 to the Lender.

On the other side of the transaction, the Institute purchases gold with the loaned funds and deposits same with a major bank as collateral for a line-of-credit. As the funds are needed for publishing or projects they are drawn from the line-of-credit.

The benefits to the Lender include additional privacy: the gold is held in the name of the Institute; less likelihood of confiscation: the gold is security for a loan (line-of-credit); less risk in the event of economic collapse and bank failures: secured

commercial loans are passed on to succeeding banks; no FDIC-type size limits or FDIC failure risk: not considered a "deposit" so not subject to FDIC regulations; less impact in case of currency recall or re/devaluation (and a great potential for profit should currency be devalued).

In summary: It is quite possible that a loan to the Institute could serve as a rather elegant bridge across the chasm of economic chaos and asset confiscation being readied for less-informed and sleeping citizens. Having corporate assets available "in the system" beyond that chasm could be quite useful. In the meantime those assets are working on the side of our Lighted God's Host while any funds left with the banks, in stocks and bonds, mutual funds, etc., are serving the adversary.

CHAPTER 4

REC #2 HATONN

MON., NOV. 22, 1993 11:17 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 098

MON., NOVEMBER 22, 1993

GUNTHER RUSSBACHER

Just as we sat to write we received a warm and loving call from Gunther. He has been released from the hospital and "back to jail". As ludicrous as it sounds, it IS good news. He is not sure "how good" it is because, of course, he is in misery, sore and hurts from one end to the other--having a quintuple bypass is an ordeal as there is need to cut through the ribs to open the chest, etc. In addition, the procedure requires the use of a vessel so he has had one stripped from a leg for implantation, which in itself is painful in recovery.

He asks that we express his heartfelt gratitude to you readers for the loving kindness and prayers which he is confident is the ONLY thing that spared his life for the intent was not that he survive! The prosecutor is so angry over these events that ALL "DEALS" HE WOULD HAVE MADE--ARE NOW "OFF". We shall see, readers, as you have touched the Governor--do not remove the pressure--PLEASE! In addition now, however, you may wish to drop Gunther a note or card that he might remember his obligations and commitments made with YOU and GOD. Let us remember to count each blessing, each event, even when it appears to be a negative happening--God does NOT deal in negativity. Let us always be searching beyond the obvious for the facts and truth that your alternative choices be made in wisdom.

FIGHTING CHANCE

As stated in the last writing we will take up a portion of *Fighting Chance*. Dr. Arthur B. Robinson, P.O. Box 1279, Cave Junction, Oregon 97523. (\$60.00 for 12 issues). Do these persons want to sue me for using their "information"? Come now, readers--if they failed to believe me, Dharma, or nerdy tadpole--to offer you, out of the myriads of piles of writings--THEIR information as VALID--what do you think? The ones making a stated effort to change the mess you are in and offer you help--need the information to reach you any way possible. It is ONLY through the scattering of INFORMATION in TRUTH of circumstances that you can unify enough to make an impact through knowing what to do and how to do it. Those who would keep you ignorant in their own ego gain--are NOT YOUR FRIENDS--THEY SERVE YOUR ENEMY!

QUOTING:

THE UNCERTAIN FUTURE

Some "survivalists" of the 1970s found themselves in an unexpected predicament. Certain that the immediate future held only disaster for the United States, they headed for the hills with their "gold, guns, and groceries" and awaited war, economic collapse, civil chaos, epidemic, or all of the these combined. Since they were certain that disaster was imminent, they made no plans for productive lives if disaster did not come. When disaster did not arrive, they found themselves ill-prepared for the prosperity of the 1980s. Some appeared almost disappointed that chaos had been avoided.

These people were not wrong to prepare for the survival of their families under severe civil defense emergencies. Is it imprudent to buy life insurance to provide for your family if you should die? Year-by-year term life insurance is a sensible expense. Are you disappointed that your life insurance was not used in 1992?

They were also not wrong in their evaluation of national and world risks.

- * With 45,000 nuclear weapons in Soviet hands and primarily targeted on the United States, anyone who took no action to protect his family from this danger was irresponsible indeed. These weapons and the continuing technology to produce them are still with us and are proliferating throughout the world.
- * With American national prospects in the hands of people in Washington who have accumulated an unthinkable and unpayable debt and are still spending and taxing without the least regard for honesty, the probability of economic collapse grows daily.
- * With a welfare system that pays millions of people simply to exist, America has built a huge reservoir of people from whom domestic upheaval and terrorism can be expected. Increasing lawlessness in the welfare ghettos is indicative.
- * With national policies that have murdered over 20 million American children and are beginning to advocate the murder of older Americans as well--and that are increasingly hostile to Christians while they glorify perversions of all kinds, can we expect or do we deserve the miracles that would be necessary to avoid the consequences of our nation's many irresponsible actions?

We live in a very dangerous world. These dangers are growing rapidly. Our national politicians not only seem incapable of prudent actions to protect our nation from these risks, they work overtime producing additional and unnecessary dangers.

While it is possible to see the general trend in these events and to foresee the substantial dangers in them, it is very difficult to make accurate predictions concerning timing. Even with trends that are almost certain, such as the trend of the purchasing power of the dollar toward zero value, the rate and timing

are unpredictable. The ultimate fate of our currency may already have been decided, but I would not want to plan to be without it in the near future.

With a wisdom that grew from the experiences of depression and war, my mother used to say that we should "prepare for the worst, hope for the best, and accept what comes."

If we prepare only for the worst that our enemies may do to us and neglect to plan productive lives in case they fail, then they will have defeated us by means of fear alone.

It is for this reason that work at the Oregon Institute of Science and Medicine is emphasizing both civil defense against disasters and optimistic work on nutrition and clinical medicine and school curricula. Sometimes we are even able to combine the two in a single project such as in carbon dioxide research. **[H: There are simple solutions to these perceived, but conjured problems, but we have to have more ability to work within your circles. Until then you are going to have to have ones willing to pour their ALL into such projects. YOU CAN NEVER GAIN TOO MUCH KNOWLEDGE--FOR WHEN THE "GIFTS" ARE GIVEN THEY ARE GOING TO COME THROUGH THESE SAME DEDICATED PARTIES.]**

NUCLEAR WAR SURVIVAL SKILLS

[H: If Art Robinson has a book on survival skills that he recommends beyond his own *Fighting Chance*--GET IT!]

Dr. Robinson comments:

Two volunteer efforts are increasing the usefulness of the information in the book *Nuclear War Survival Skills* by Cresson Kearny. These are especially important, since the Clinton regime has dropped all remaining efforts for American civil defense except for the annual \$400 MILLION appropriation for "continuity of government" **[H: Doomsday programs!]** schemes to protect politicians and bureaucrats.

Given their policies, it is no wonder that they still feel a need for personal protection. They are at increasing risk from within the United States itself. As far as protection of American citizens is concerned, however, even the words "civil defense" have now been entirely purged from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) (although they continue to exist in the minds and hearts of a few dedicated Americans who still work within that agency).

In a joint effort with *Fighting Chance*, Arnold Jagt is voluntarily preparing *Nuclear War Survival Skills* for entry onto the Internet computer network. Internet and related networks link together approximately 20 million computers world wide in a vast communications net and data base. Within a few months, *Nuclear War Survival Skills* will be available from any one of those 20 million computers. Computer network users will be able to scan the book for specific information, print diagrams or photos of particular interest, or even print the entire text for personal use or public dissemination in an emergency.

Mr. Jagt suggested this project some time ago, but only recently did we obtain the necessary computer hardware to scan the text. The book was scanned onto computer disks here and then sent to Mr. Jagt. Since *Nuclear War Survival Skills* contains many intricate figures and photographs and a detailed text in several formats, several months of part time effort are required to make it suitable for the computer network. In case of a nuclear emergency in the future, many people may have reason to be grateful to Arnold Jagt for giving his time and skills to this project.

In another development, Steve Jones has developed a Kearny Fallout Meter kit based upon the instructions in *Nuclear War Survival Skills*. This kit comes with instructions and materials all packed in a can that serves as the body of the meter. With only the materials in this kit, one can build a very useful and lifesaving radiation fallout meter.

These kits are available from Steve Jones, 1402 South 1000 West, Salt Lake City, UT 84104 at a cost of \$6 each postage

paid [H: And please tell him **CONTACT** referred you via Dr. Robinson.] A couple of these kits or their equivalent should be among the civil defense supplies of every American.

[H: As a final offering before we send this off to the paper I would give one last message from Dr. Robinson.]

FAMILY CIVIL DEFENSE SHELTER

Recently a friend of ours and supporter of *Fighting Chance* decided that he did not want to continue to leave his family without civil defense insurance. With nearby neighbors and other impediments to building a large conventional shelter, he decided to install a small shelter similar to the one described in the October 1990 *Fighting Chance Newsletter*.

Having visited that shelter in the displays here at the Oregon Institute of Science and Medicine, he decided he wanted a somewhat larger (still small) shelter. He chose a size 68% larger by volume--54 inches in diameter and 14 feet long with two entryways allowing installation with three feet of earth over the top in the level ground of his back yard.

His shelter has simple blast doors, ventilation by means of the hand fanning technique shown in *Nuclear War Survival Skills*, and no room to stand up. It is rated at a radiation protection factor of over 1000 and a blast protection of about 50 psi. It has enough room for water, food, simple emergency supplies, and the six members of his family--who would find it very uncomfortable and primitive. Sanitation will be by bucket and a plastic bag occasionally tossed out the door. *Nuclear War Survival Skills* is the instruction manual.

Sound unappealing? It sure beats watching his family die--probably slowly from a fatal dose of radiation!

In order to avoid spending the time finding and educating a steel fabricating shop near his home, he decided to have the shelter built by Oak Street Tank and Steel, the company that built the *Fighting Chance* mobile shelter displays and numerous

REC #1 HATONN

WED., NOV. 24, 1993 10:27 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 100

WED., NOVEMBER 24, 1993

TO DHARMA: I SHALL BE YOUR SHIELD AND BUCKLER--THAT WHICH IS DONE TO YOU SHALL BE ACCEPTED AS DONE UNTO ME AND WE WILL GET THROUGH THIS TIME OF ASSAULT BY THE JUSTICE SYSTEM THUGS.

To you readers: There is no way that I shall allow my scribe to go unanswered and she, like you, must get answers the same way as do you. What happened yesterday is inexcusable and we shall TELL THE WORLD!

Dharma and E.J. had a scheduled court appearance yesterday in the local court where they are CHARGED WITH CRIMINAL TRESPASS "having been 'seen' on the adjacent vacant lot to the south of the dwelling in which they reside--three times since January, 1993.

Now, the Ekkers have an EASEMENT ON THAT LOT IN POINT so even if they WERE ON THE LOT--IT IS THEIR PROPERTY now being shifted to the parties in Arizona who purchased the litigated property from the Resolution Trust Corporation.

The RTC required the parties in Arizona sign a release for "any upcoming possibilities or impact from any disputes regarding the property". This was done and, in exchange for being allowed to live in the property--no longer theirs--Ekkers agreed to help in any situations which might come up regarding the property priorly theirs. The owner is a "church" in Arizona which is going to establish a branch in Tehachapi. The dwelling was not going to be utilized until such time as building on the sanctuary could

other shelters here in Oregon. Oak Street Tank and Steel is located at 340 Oak Street in Ashland, Oregon. Their telephone is (503) 482-1536. Ashland is 500 miles from our friend's home.

He picked up his shelter in Ashland this past Monday morning with a small rented U-Haul trailer and drove home 500 miles. Tuesday night, less than 48 hours later, the shelter had been completely buried in his back yard. Installation was so quick that curious neighbors barely had time to notice.

His costs were \$1,675 for the shelter and corrosion protective anode, \$75 for trailer rental, \$100 for gasoline and \$150 for installation by a small backhoe and backhoe operator. He spent \$2,000 for the whole project and three days, primarily driving. Had he settled for the smaller version in our shelter displays, his cost would have been \$1,500.

No doubt he could have built a more elaborate shelter or perhaps found a way to build a less expensive one, but he had thought about these possibilities for quite a while. Now his family is protected. They can forget the whole thing and go on about the positive projects of their lives.

\$1,500 to \$2,000 and a day or two of inconvenience is very inexpensive insurance for a family in the nuclear age.

END

* * *

Dharma, you have preparations for court tomorrow, you vicious trespassing old grandma, so let us end this for today.

Thank you,
Salu

be begun. The agreement allowed for Ekkers to attend management and caretaking of the property and generally be prepared to move out when appropriate.

The "easement" in dispute takes in footage for fire dept. access to the back of the property which is a ranch with no dwellings and access to this area is mandatory. The dispute, however, is that some items on the property housing the dwelling "may" (every survey has been different) be (1) either too close to the property line or (2) possibly overlapping the line. The parties involved WANT the property which is the vacant lot. Its value is not much because it does not fit building code regulations.

The owner of the lot issued an unlawful detainer against the Ekkers and then placed the lot on the market. The lot was to be listed at no greater than \$19,500 but could be purchased at around \$15-\$16,500. There had been a "right of first refusal" purchase agreement understood with this party since 1987. There is no intent here to do-in or abuse anyone.

When, however, our Honorable Jason Brent got involved, through George Green, and when it became known that Ekkers were involved the price went, overnight, from \$19,500 to \$35,000 cash. The church then offered \$30,000 and 120 day escrow. The response was \$30,000 cash in 30 days. Now all this is just business haggling EXCEPT FOR THE FACT that Brent and Green claimed the "church" is simply an alter-ego of the Ekkers.

We know, further, that in the middle of the dispute a separate out-of-town Realtor made a bid on the same lot at around \$20,000 which was instantly ACCEPTED. When the legal easement of the Ekkers showed up on the title search the second party dropped efforts. Still with me? Now, next, the person in point (owner of the disputed lot) STILL HAS A BUYER IN THE CHURCH AT REASONABLE PURCHASE PRICE. There are HUNDREDS of lots and over 400 houses vacant in this LITTLE TINY town so what gives here? IT CAN ONLY BE COLLUSION.

So we find through informers (because Green AND Brent have very big ego mouths) that to cut any COSTS to the landowner it would be established that all the problems would be handled in conjunction with the District Attorney (at no cost--except to you goodly taxpayers). Ex-Judge Brent said (we are told from ones who seem to know) that he could see to "getting the Ekkers". So, during one of our meetings they were ARRESTED on CRIMINAL CHARGES and it has been an interesting nightmare ever since.

They CANNOT back off because the other parties in point have to have their legal easement to continue to confront the problem from onset.

Now it comes out that the same law enforcement persons through the court system have denied any attempt to confront Green on the theft of \$350,000 cash in gold coins AFTER BEING ASKED TO DO SO FROM NEVADA (now, of course, the criminal Green is in Montana). BUT, these same sheriffs and law officials serving "we-the-people" served CRIMINAL COMPLAINT AND ARREST PAPERS ON THE EKKERS FOR "BEING SEEN" WALKING OR DRIVING ON THE ADJACENT LOT--AND REFUSE TO ALLOW CONVERSION OF THE CASE TO CIVIL INSTEAD OF CRIMINAL JURISDICTION FOR SETTLEMENT. That, of course, would mean the property-owner in point would have her own legal fees, etc. Does this smack of set-up?

Next, it comes forth that charges are being brought against the conspirators who were illegally shifting land, failing to sell homes up for auction, etc. Now that the RTC sold the Ekkers' property while still in litigation, doesn't look good but it seems even more "ugly" to now try to prevent Ekkers from ANY FURTHER efforts at recovery of anything. Why? Because the parties involved in the scheme in the first place, such as lawyers, judges, etc., will be named and their actions made public.

Well, gentlemen involved, what Brent via Green is doing is to pull the RTC back into a CLOSED case for them--for "fraud"

and "criminal actions" are not limited by statutes or side agreements. YOU nice little people who think you are saving your own assets are setting up the RTC for massive problems for two reasons: selling the property still in litigation and if YOU are right, working out a DEAL which represents total manipulation to PREVENT, DELIBERATELY, EKKERS FROM ALL ABILITY TO HAVE THEIR PROPERTY. THERE IS SO MUCH COVER-UP HERE THAT IT STINKS TO THE DOORS OF THE WHITE HOUSE!

Readers, THIS IS YOU! This is anywhere EVERYWHERE, U.S.A. This is the "FORCE OF THE NWO" IN ACTION AIDED AND ABETTED BY THEIR HENCHMEN BENT ON GREED AND CORRUPTION--NOT EVEN A BIGGER PLAN--SIMPLY INDIVIDUAL GREED AND CORRUPTION.

SO, YESTERDAY'S BIG DEAL?

An effort has been made to simply get the case into its proper jurisdiction as a trespass--into civil court. Many hearings, right through the Superior Court have now been "had". It then got set for trial back in the local court. The really interesting thing is that YESTERDAY (23rd) WAS SCHEDULED THE "TRIAL". So Mr. Dixon and the Ekkers went to court as someone had to appear to get an extension of trial time due to all the intervening court negotiations and judicial changes. It all seemed quite amicable and perfunctory--only you have to STAY ALERT!

They got to the court only to find they were not so much as listed on the trial calendar--FOR ANYTHING. Rather, however, than assuming the date had been abandoned by the District Attorney, they went to inquire. Guess what they FOUND!

They were not on the calendar because "somehow" there had been a court appearance (that nobody knows from whence came) set for an "unheard of" date of the 15th of Nov. No notification to anyone--just somehow "slipped in there". When Ekkers did not appear on the 15th a BENCH WARRANT FOR

THEIR ARREST AND INCARCERATION was issued, held and the hold would expire this afternoon late--so that the Ekkers would be arrested and spend the next four days in jail for nothing is legally done on holidays and weekends. So the crimes get thicker and deeper without seemingly any way to STOP it.

Worse yet, readers, this happens every day all over your nation! What is your recourse? Stay alert--for it is OVER, citizens--the wall is coming down. You will just have to see through these things to the best of your ability and STAY IN THE LIGHTED SHIELD OF GOD. ASK GOD FOR DIRECTIONS AND INPUT CONSTANTLY AND THEN LISTEN. Had Ekkers called the court as assumed by the enemy that they would do before appearing--they would have found nothing on the calendar and would have been sitting ducks this afternoon when the arresting officers would arrive at the door. Serious? Oh, precious lambs, you have no idea in your wildest imaginings.

Please be patient when you feel we are not answering your inquiries or needs from this place for human ability is limiting as to ALL of the work--but our people are continually under these pressures EVERY DAY OF THEIR LIVES.

This is NOT complaint--it is to inform you--AND IT IS BEING DONE HERE SO THAT THE ADVERSARIAL PARTIES INVOLVED GET IT FROM RIGHT HERE! GOD DOES NOT LOSE--AND YOU TRAMPLE ON DANGEROUS GROUND, YOU SMALL-TIME THUGS. YOU ARE NOW SUCKING BACK INTO THE PICTURE MASSIVE EMBARRASSMENT TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF YOUR COUNTRY BY GETTING THEM PERSONALLY AND DEPARTMENTWISE INVOLVED AFTER THEY THOUGHT THE MATTER WAS "SETTLED". GREEN, YOU HAD BETTER START BEING CONCERNED ABOUT WHAT YOUR "BUDDIES" ARE GOING TO DO TO YOU AS YOU HAVE DONE--IN QUITE A FEW. YOU HAVE DONE JASON BRENT NO FAVORS, GOOD BUDDY, IN YOUR HELPING HIM TO "GET THE EKKERS". HE IS GOING TO BE FURIOUS! HE AND HIS COLLEAGUES HAVE BENT AND BROKEN ALL

THE LAWS AND OATHS OF PROTECTION AS PUBLIC SERVANTS AND OFFICERS IN THIS MATTER AND EVEN IF THE EKKERS DROP OUT THIS MINUTE (WHICH THEY WOULD MOST SURELY LOVE TO DO) THE MATTER CONTINUES TO GROW BIGGER AND BIGGER AND MORE PUBLIC. THERE WERE JOURNALISTS IN COURT YESTERDAY AND THEY INTEND TO SEE HOW THE OLD ASSOCIATED PRESS CAN WORK FROM THIS SIDE AS WELL AS FROM LUKE PERRY'S, HORTON'S, AND GREEN'S.

WARNING

I can only warn you small-town, small-time (no matter how important YOU think YOU are) tools--that this is unacceptable to the BIG BOYS in the NEW WORLD ORDER--BECAUSE THEY HAVE AGREEMENTS WITH COMMAND AND YOU ARE BECOMING A REAL ANNOYANCE TO THEM.

The Adversary's troops in the New World Order want this information we present, OUT-THERE, worse than we do. Our intent and reasons are in total opposition but the enforcers want the public to realize how powerful and in control "they" are. At some point "they" are going to start their own purge of those who interfere with their plans for their own silly games and purposes. I suggest you look carefully into this situation and begin to consider some "settlements" and a bit of cooperation with and for ones you were sworn to protect. Nobody is interested in you small-fry going for elections for municipal this or that--or ones who just want to hold thieved goods for self. You are going to find yourselves crosswise with the very ones you THINK you serve! In that event, good people, I suggest you take a long and hard look at what is taking place and reconsider some of the nerd-nik garbage you are pulling. If Mr. Kissinger has backed off the attack I think you might well be reconsidering your approach to your activities. I am astounded that local officers would in any way participate with you for many of them have actually trained with Russians in Russia as well as with colleagues here and MUST have some idea of what is actually taking place. I think the "right" hand may not know what the "left"

hand is doing nor the extent of Command's presence. We are no "threat" to New World Order except in the total ending times--but our agreements WILL be honored.

While on that subject, I suggest that some of you "watchers" see to it that Gunther Russbacher is released and allowed to peacefully move out of this country. We still have some of your craft in tow and soon the entire world will know all about it as well as the ongoing military mass operations involving your own presentation of "craft". It doesn't matter who YOU think "I" am for I am exactly who I say I am and I wield a VERY LARGE STICK even if I seem to speak gently.

You Earth people can devour yourselves, tear up your world or whatever you CHOOSE to do--but MY people are going to move right through this mission--protected THROUGH INTERNATIONAL and INTERGALACTIC AGREEMENTS. Now I suggest you start finding out what you are about and stop this garbage.

MARK OF THE BEAST

You are ALREADY marked by the Beast. Further, you are being fed hogswill about "what" is the mark and "do not take it under any circumstances". THAT IS A SET-UP TO CAUSE YOU ONES TO ASSUME THE SPEAKERS ARE CORRECT AND YOU DON'T WANT TO BE FOUND WANTING. WELL, YOU ARE BEING FOUND IGNORANT. A STUPID COMPUTER CHIP (PHYSICAL) IS NOT GOING TO HAVE A SINGLE SOLITARY THING TO DO WITH YOU "WORSHIPING SATAN" (EMOTIONAL INTENT). GOD GAVE YOU REASONING MINDS--USE THEM!

Are these chips as sophisticated and advanced as you are told? NO--MORE SO! BUT YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE SYSTEM! Perhaps it is time you STOP allowing preachers and newly-found Born-Again(s) to tell you what GOD MEANS. GOD WILL TELL YOU WHAT HE MEANS AND IF YOU DON'T STOP FOLLOWING EVERY TOM, DICK AND

GEORGE WHO TELLS YOU SOMETHING ABOUT WHAT IS WITH YOU AND GOD--YOU ARE GOING TO BE IN DEEP, DEEP YOGURT! Green doesn't know, Gritz is misleading, Saunders is misleading, etc., etc., etc. Fundamentalists are as dangerous as anyone on the Committee of 300 to your soul well-being! **They very well may fully believe what they are telling you--THEY ARE WRONG!**

GOLD

I am going to offer you some confirmations to my latest writings regarding gold and values of increase. I find it most interesting but not of much value to us as "focus". However, you ones seem to need constant input and confirmation. I wonder how many will ever make that journey to God unhampered by the need to acquire power and ego satisfaction through gold and other THINGS of seeming value--which actually have NO VALUE. Or, almost as negative in perspective, how many will dive off into the system of having "nothing" in order to make a false presentation to God. Everything on your planet and in your "space" has a purpose and HOW you use it and your attitudes and intents regarding same is the TESTING.

To understand the manipulation and flow of gold would take too long at this writing for we have "had enough" and I am going to allow Dharma (since she almost spent Thanksgiving in prison) to have a part of a day to at least eat with family--somewhere unannounced. But this does mean that she is going to have a while to prepare today for her own contribution for we have given her no holidays, no family anything for five full years. Yesterday's "fixed" court offenses and the realization of an enemy that NEVER rests--even to the tiny personal things--hit hard and brought much stress and pain in recognition of how close THIS one came. She, like most of you, are then caused to wonder HOW MANY SIMILAR THINGS ARE PLANNED AND DO NOT COME TO PASS AND YOU NEVER KNOW. IT HELPS TO KNOW OCCASIONALLY SO THAT YOU HAVE ABILITY TO UNDERSTAND OUR ATTENTION TO YOUR NEEDS. THE POINT MUST BE: IT WAS NOT AL-

LOWED TO BEAR FRUIT IN SPITE OF THE INTENSE PLANNING BY YOUR ENEMIES.

I would, however, offer you a few very well written short-notices as we fill this writing today.

From *CRIMINAL POLITICS*:

GOLD DISAPPEARS FROM INVENTORIES

"....On Oct. 7, the Commodity Exchange in New York (COMEX) reported that **208,000 ounces of gold worth about \$74 million were withdrawn from the Chase Manhattan Bank by (what of this) UNNAMED DEPOSITORS....**" The gold stocks fell to 2.2 million ounces from 2.4 million ounces on Monday.

"Who withdrew the gold?" This is a question which everyone would like to know, and remains unanswered, however, Chase officials declined to comment on the report. The COMEX certifies gold held at Chase and five other banks in New York as deliverable against its contracts. The absence of gold would raise questions about the ability of the COMEX to meet its delivery requirements. Chase Bank is, of course, a major player in the conspiracy, along with Goldman Sachs and other banks.

Another factor in the gold market is the seasonal fluctuations in the demand based upon jewelry producers who purchase additional gold for the Christmas buying season, which is being helped by lower interest rates in Europe. **All in all, the tone of the gold market remains very good with demand exceeding supply, and we are looking for higher prices as the winter season approaches....**

* * *

So, why would I bother to point this out to you nice readers? Well, (1)--YOU cannot monitor the gold which you may well have purchased as is being held. (2) **To show you how valid**

our own "way to go" through using gold as collateral can secure you temporarily. If you were simply holding gold somewhere in a bank--you have NO CONTROL. Probably there is no control for anyone--BUT if you have borrowed against that gold so you can have interim use of "money" (whatever the exchange) the NOTE is secure because the banks involved are responsible for that collateral and they will NOT rip-off their own "gang" this soon in the game. Yes I CAN tell you who transferred that gold, why and to where--but why would I place Dharma in more jeopardy just to satisfy curiosity? In the overall scheme of amounts of gold running around getting exchanged it is piddling in amount--the usual amounts referred to major exchanges these days is in multi-billions and trillions of dollar value. \$74 million is hardly mentionable but IT IS a clue!

CAUTION

Financial advisors who advise you to take gold, have offshore accounts and so forth--are NOT your good friends. They may well have arrangements which SEEM like a good deal and sophisticated "insiders" may well be able to function for a long time "offshore". But, you had **better think about this VERY CAREFULLY**. International money-switchers are NOT transferring money as once seen. There is still a massive market in "money on money" programs and it is within these circles that fortunes are made or broken. A lot of the assets may well come from metals but mostly it is transferred computer money in trading programs and other international bank shiftings. There **WILL COME A DAY BEFORE LONG WHEN YOUR TRAVELS WILL BE LIMITED OR STOPPED AND ALL FUNDS COMING ACROSS NATIONAL BORDERS WILL BE STOPPED**. This means simply that anyone with offshore funds in Banks will simply have the money confiscated as you will have no way to get at it. The same thing applies to "foreign" currency. You can hold some foreign metal (gold/silver coins) and they will be representative of the going price of the metal--but investment into commodities of foreign currency to be managed by "someone" is going to end you up, soon, without ability to touch it. It is going to be hard enough to have interstate transactions but by the time those restrictions

come we will be aware because corporation laws in change will affect too many Elitists. But I repeat, if you don't want to share with God's work--don't take our people's time.

To change the subject a bit--let us look at coalitions in activities occurring RIGHT NOW between China and the Soviet Union (by any name you choose).

Again, from *Criminal Politics*:

THREE-COUNTRY AXIS

....Shocking evidence has come to our attention of the existence of a deep-cover, three-country cooperation and political alliance. The alliance includes **Israel, Russia and China**. [H: **Wow, someone should tell these people about CONTACT because there is not anything shocking or new about this information but well worth the value of confirmation to you regular readers.**]

Criminal Politics Magazine has explained in past issues how the Bolshevik Revolution was Zionist in origin, and that the U.S.S.R. was a client state of international Zionism. Now we have discovered a shocking alliance between China and Russia--**to the detriment of America**. Here are the disturbing facts:

CHINESE ILLEGALS TRAINED IN MOSCOW

Our readers know that Chinese illegals have been flowing into the United States in ever increasing numbers. They come through Mexico, Haiti, Vietnam and China by boat to the West Coast.

However, shocking new evidence has come to light that these are not part of a small-time racketeering operation--but of a multi-country Communist conspiracy against the United States. Testimony is in hand (and has been published in the *NYT* of Aug. 25, 1993) that China sends its illegals to Moscow for training--prior to transfer to the United States!

Such multi-national cooperation clearly eliminates **any claim** that the smuggling of Chinese illegals into the United States is part of a small-time racketeering operation run by local criminals. According to Merle Linda Wolin's article of August 25, at least 100,000 Chinese have been routed through Moscow before being shipped to the United States.

Merle Wolin has produced several features on Chinese alien smuggling for Fox Television. She interviewed an Immigration and Naturalization expert on Chinese smuggling: Jeanette Chu. Ms. Chu explained that Moscow has become an integral part of the scheme, because Russia is a country in great flux, with few controls, and it is a convenient transportation hub for flights to Europe.

50,000 WAITING IN MOSCOW TO DEPART FOR U.S.

Ms. Chu claims that as many as 50,000 Chinese illegals are now waiting in Moscow for transit to the United States. If this is true, this offers conclusive evidence on the complicity of the Yeltsin Administration of violation of U.S. immigration law. **You cannot hide 50,000 Chinese in Moscow!** The evidence against China and Russia gets worse.

Fox Television [H: Well already, however, you have to look carefully at this information: i.e., Fox Television. Come on, we know of the media FIX so how is it that unwanted to come forth information is coming forth as if it is valid? Measure everything you hear and see by what you KNOW--if you don't know anything--then GET INFORMED AND NO, I GUESS I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING I CAN RECOMMEND EXCEPT AS CONFIRMATION TO THAT WHICH WE OFFER YOU IN THE JOURNALS AND CONTACT.] traveled to Moscow and conducted interviews with Chinese smugglers using a Russian interpreter. Also cooperating with the Fox Television Network was *Kommersant*, a Russian financial newspaper. The interviews for Fox gave rare insight into how the operation works.

Companies are set up in Moscow to create fake documents to get Chinese into the Soviet Union. With proper papers in hand, the Chinese immigrants travel overland from Fujian Province, on China's coast, to Beijing, where they pay \$200 for a one-way rail trip to Moscow.

They arrive at least twice a week at Moscow's main railway station, and are met by officials of the Yeltsin gov't. They are housed in hotels and are not officially registered with Russian authorities. Some live in high rise buildings located in poor parts of Moscow.

The Fox team said Russian guards patrol the hallways of these high rise apartment buildings to protect the Chinese from scrutiny. They obtain Russian passports in Moscow, and travel to Spain (!!!). There the team members meet the arrivals and trade the Russian passports for a fake passport manufactured in Thailand.

TWO MONTHS OF TRAINING-- PROVIDED BY RUSSIA

The Chinese stay in Moscow for two months to undergo special training. They learn simple English, as well as how to turn themselves in to the Immigration Service. They are told to plead the June 4, Tiananmen Square Movement. They are told to say, "We have been persecuted by the Chinese government."

END

THIS IS NOT THE HALF OF IT

KNOW that this is "nothing" compared to that which goes on. You are fully infiltrated with Cambodians and other groups from that area of Southeast Asia. They are FULLY TRAINED in every sort of demolition activities from dams to local transportation vehicles. There is a standing army just across your borders with Mexico and they are fully equipped with SOVIET weapons and vehicles.

This new "Trade Agreement" has a lot more to do with almost EVERYTHING ELSE than trade. You already have lost a MAJOR portion of your industry to EVERYWHERE ELSE. I can give you a very brief and somewhat humorous story about that foreign labor market right here.

The *Franklin Mint* just sent (unordered and by accident) to Dharma, a wonderfully detailed sculptured American Eagle. It is about 10 inches tall--and elegant. It is perched atop a simulated granite cliff. It holds golden arrows in one claw-foot and under the other is an exquisite "American" shield. On the wooden base is the artist's name and reference guarantees as this is not a dime-store figurine but, rather, an expensive collector's item. However, on the statue itself is no reference to the artist or AMERICA. There is a stamp on the underside which reads "Franklin Mint" and a sticky-on tiny label which reads: "Crafted in Malaysia". Does this make the "quality" of the sculpture less? No--the story it tells, however, should not be lost on you blind citizens. The only error in this instance was not JUST in shipping an item through error--but that the label was not removed and the item PREPARED for your deception.

IF YOU PEOPLE DON'T WAKE UP SOON--IT IS OVER!

Dharma, go do your tasks and if there is time we will write again or not as the day unfolds. We will be short of writings for the next edition of the paper if we don't work a bit overtime on the weekend. We may have to allow E.J. to take care of visitors while we work--don't distress over it. We have so much to run in the paper that we shall never catch up. Thank you.

Let us ALL give thanks unto God to be here for another Thanksgiving Day for in each day you are given--so too it comes that it may be THE DAY in which change can be brought in goodness. Salu.

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., NOV. 26, 1993 1:58 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 102

FRI., NOVEMBER 26, 1993

CHOICES AND DISAPPOINTMENTS

I had promised Dharma a day off from duties that she might finally enjoy a few uninterrupted hours with family. I am sorry, chela, it just doesn't work out, does it. Then, readers, come several more letters from patriots pleading for help--both financially and politically. I have to tell you right up front, readers, that the rope finally sees an "end"--and my scribe is dangling there at it. Why does E.J. not bear as large a burden? Because he comes to Dharma expecting her to have all the answers via me. It is HER NECK AND HER INCARCERATION AT STAKE but it seems she bears it ALONE most of the time. "They" are after E.J. as well; it just doesn't "show" as much. Dharma just cannot see a way to help EVERYONE who comes along, some with limits on what they will "share" but always with petition for resources these ones can simply no longer produce--the well is nearly dry and my people somehow feel that is their problem and failure. No, man will do what man will do and those who will act shall always be asked for MORE and MORE. To each incarcerated person suffering--he can only see himself. This is true of Renick, Russbacher, Webb, Michael R., etc., etc., etc. They see themselves and THEIRS. Well, if we are going to keep a scribe--the pressure has got to be released and we must first practice some of this "charity" at home.

WHAT IS DHARMA WHINING ABOUT NOW?

Well, if you read the last writing when we told you that there was an arrest warrant out for the Ekkers, you will have a pretty good idea what happened here. The Judge in hearing did recall

that Bench Warrant--but HE WAS NOT THE ONE WHO FILED IT.

When Mr. Tips (attorney) tried to find out about it--ALL he could find out was that it had been recalled. HOWEVER--NOW PAY ATTENTION, READERS! HERE GOES YOU!!

We wrote long, long ago that the enforcement teams had almost open allowability to do ANYTHING they want to you. They do not have to tell you about such warrants, serve those warrants or even tell you who and how come you got such a thing done unto you. Remember, any "Ex-Judge" is still acting frequently as a "relief" justice or a Commissioner Magistrate, etc. It is important to keep this in mind for this reading.

Mr. Tips when trying to find out "anything" called the court and the local sheriff's offices (both). He then called the County official headquarters in Bakersfield--NO ONE WOULD GIVE HIM A SHRED OF INFORMATION. HE THEN WAS TOLD HE HAD TO CALL THE "WARRANTS DIVISION". He did so and did actually find that a warrant had been recalled. The person speaking refused to give further information and stated that "that" information should not have been given. Mr. Tips stated that he was the attorney for these people and needed information. The party still refused. He asked when and WHO signed and ordered the warrant. Here you have it: THE INFORMATION WAS REFUSED. Obviously the scenario was structured so that the Ekkers would believe they had been removed from calendar (because they were) and would not appear in court. That would release the warrant so they could remain IN JAIL until Monday next.

The officer speaking with Mr. Tips said that NO INFORMATION was to be given regarding the matter--AND ANY INFORMATION EVER GIVEN FORTH WOULD HAVE TO BE THROUGH "DISCOVERY" BY COURT ORDER.

Well, as the shysters always do, they tell on themselves. "They" had finally schemed a scheme which would "trap the Ekkers". The mouths waggle and things slip out which I'm sure

"some" are going to wish would not. The "word" around the grapevine circuit of the political thugs and enforcement officers is that good old Jason Brent "probably" has his name on the warrant order or, at the least, the judicial authority at the request of Brent.

Now, who is this Brent? Well, he is the problem from onset but has spread word from the Bakersfield racetrack buddies to the whole of the "elite" of the township--that he is going to "get the Ekkers". He is, according to his tales, constantly in touch with George Green who "gives him the information". George, on the other hand, tells "everybody" (his words) that "...even the Judge, Brent, knows all about those Ekkers and their criminal activities and that they are totally 'anti-Semitic' and must be squashed."

What does this mean to YOU READERS? Well, no paper for one thing--but more importantly to you who just think this is a bunch of garbage anyway--I remind you: This very LAW allows unlawful SEARCH AND SEIZURE OF YOUR HOUSES WITHOUT WARNING, WARRANTS FOR YOUR ARREST WITHOUT REASON EVER BEING GIVEN AND YOUR PROPERTY CONFISCATED ON A WHIM. "THEY" DON'T JUST TAKE THINGS WHICH ARE QUESTIONABLE, FRIENDS, THEY DESTROY THE ENTIRE DWELLING AND ALL CONTENTS. And still you say, "BUT THEY CAN'T DO THAT!" THEY CAN AND THEY DO--EVERY DAY--ALL OVER YOUR "FREE" NATION.

But, wouldn't it just be the writings which would suffer her absence? No, these people have kept everything going with the help of a handful of supporters and a bunch of devoted friends and workers. If we cannot keep my own scribe out of jail and find some measure of justice--I SHALL STOP EVERYTHING ELSE--FROM GAIANDRIANA TO BREAD--FOR MY PEOPLE CONTINUE TO BE EATEN ALIVE BY THESE BEASTS WHEREON YOU MUST SEARCH FOR THE "MARK".

ANOTHER POINT TO BE CLEARED

I recently ran some up-front copy from a manuscript sent us by Richard Sauder, P.O. Box 81543, Albuquerque, NM 87198. This is extremely interesting information as well as being well done. However, we have written on underground bases and facilities in great depth right to pinpointing bunches on maps and in descriptions.

Mr. Sauder thanks us for our mentioning his work in the paper but requests that no more "serialized" material be offered as such in that format. He gives full permission to give a review. I have no time to do reviews--especially regarding material we have so thoroughly covered already. However, if Mr. Sauder would like to give us a brief review of the work, we shall be most pleased to run it in the paper.

He thanks all of you readers for ordering his book and I remind you that the cost is **\$25.00** should you wish to acquire the volume. He has done a lot of research and each of you would, I'm sure, find it interesting if you desire more description of those facilities than we have offered prior to this.

I think it a bit superfluous to spend much time or assets in details about "their" facilities--except for one thing. "They" realize that the assault will be as damaging from particle rays which pass through almost all substance as will there be from radiation of typical nuclear warfare. You can read till doomsday about "Doomsday" equipment and schemes--and fry alive for your waiting.

I will tell all you readers, and authors, that when you ask ME to recommend material--then I would ask you to consider my own position. If I cannot tell the people in your words what the material is about--then I cannot recommend it. Further, if you are unwilling to offer in trust and sharing unto God and Hosts, how be it ye ask for full protection as many writers do? What does God get in return, chelas? He gets to protect you while you protect your copyrights? So be it.

If I seem harsh it is because our people have had just about all the harassment they intend to take when all they offer is that which they "think" you are requesting--there is NOT a lot of fun here while they take all the load and others take none and demand more. If you want your information offered--then send it. If not, DON'T. There is always confusion regarding ones who come along thinking their input is original and the first. No, we wrote about these bases, for instance, over two years ago and NAMED THEM. The material is excellent confirmation and offers good detail. May God bless your work, son, because the intent is good but the perceptions are very narrow. If the bits are not allowed integration within the "whole", it is purposeless for you are not allowed to know anything about millions of pieces of input. It is much with underground facilities and bases as it is with actual "alien UFO's". The argument, debates, pictures and thus and so can run ad nauseam--and make not one iota of DIFFERENCE. Can you see this? It is that which surrounds these things that have impact for they didn't "just happen" yesterday, today or somewhere out there. Don't miss the focus for the distractors.

BRAINWASHING

I am appreciative to see that the staff has opted to rerun information on brainwashing and major programs structured by your government(s) to control you. But I wonder how many of you will only look to those "programs" and overlook the most dastardly thing going on in mind-alteration to hit your populations. You are having hundreds of thousands of hapless people coming forward and claiming "abuse" and "molestation" from ones as great as Archbishops to Grandparents. Are all of these REAL? NO! Almost all are NOT.

Here comes a good one for you readers to witness. *U.S. News and World Report* (an Elite Committee of 300 publication) has on its front cover for this week, Nov. 29, 1993 the following headlines: UNLOCKING HIDDEN MEMORIES; *Can "forgotten" childhood abuse come back to haunt you years later?*

Readers, as any salt-worthy hypnotist can tell you--IT IS EASIER TO PLACE "MEMORIES" IN A MIND WHICH DID NOT EXPERIENCE SUCH HAPPENINGS THAN TO GET TO THE TRUTH OF THE MATTER OF ACTUAL MEMORIES. This is simply ANOTHER of the manipulation devices to divide and conquer and rip your families asunder. Do these things happen? YES, but NOT nearly as often as offered to your senses. Further, most of the notorious events are used to cause you to think it is the normal activity within families--this coincides with the garbage you are shown on your idiot-maker zombie boxes.

For instance, I ask you who enjoy a good porno movie: Why do you enjoy it? Does it give you feelings of pleasure or what? Does watching such cause you to HAVE FEELINGS? What about? Then WHY, in the name of GOD, do you think things shown on television to young minds DO NOT HAVE INFLUENCE OF A MAJOR MAGNITUDE ON CHILDREN? Every child crime can now be traced back to teaching or visualization on television or elsewhere where violence is applauded. As the twig is bent so grows the tree. When the parents are also victims of the criminal input--then what expect ye of the child? Remember--three generations and the society is warped according to PLAN.

COLLAPSED ECONOMY

So you One Worlders have started with NAFTA, Gun Control, etc. How nice to be home and free for the Holidays with nothing to look forward to in the new year but abundant trade, jobs rushing back to you, nail those kids holding guns, etc. Well, I'll tell you, freedom seekers, those gangs who hold the "illegal" guns are going to be brought within the enforcement teams to confiscate your weapons--door to door. I hope you have not forgotten as much. Now, we see that there is demand for ability of the non-cable networks to show more and more "adult" material during prime time--"because the cables are allowed to do so". And then there is MTV--but surely, you don't let your children witness MTV?? What about the British version of your rather mild, compared to, MTV? Where did "THEY" say the

little children who killed the 2-year old in England GOT THE IDEA? You had better get those minds open for soon it will not be enough to open thine eyes.

WELCOME TO THE NEW WORLD!

Well, let it be recognized that all is not quite fairy-godmother and tooth fairies. The Japanese stock market has collapsed to an all-time LOW in the past two days. Nobody seems to pay attention but the interesting thing is that there is a decision to NOT ALLOW SHORING UP OR HOLDING IT IF IT FURTHER COLLAPSES! Just thought you might like to know that, today--who knows WHOSE market it may be tomorrow? I would guess, however, that you will be fed a lot more imitation "good news" about how wise you were in making sure all these new world orders are going to be for you and how your government will take care of you--no matter what comes down that turnpike. Good luck, because you surely will need some. Remember the old saying: "Eat, drink and be merry for tomorrow we may die!" Funeral arrangements made??

Salu.

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., NOV. 27, 1993 10:10 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 103

SAT., NOVEMBER 27, 1993

VALLEY OF SHADOWS

People in gatherings and individually recite *The Lord's Prayer*, in pious or absent-minded chanting as they also do "*Hail Mary, Mother of God, full of Grace*". Then "Jews" will go to the temples and chant their rituals. There will be little or no MEANING in the ritualistic speakings. But, as we move into foxholes, the exercise takes on a little more "meaning" but a lot less pi-ousness. Have any of you ever noticed this? In self?

Next, you confront problems and those preachers have told you to humbly ask (or "demand", according to WHO is ranting and instructing) answers and intervention by GOD! Then, if things still do not go to YOUR LIKING, you BLAME God for your own foolishness. So you come with your naughty deeds showing and asking for a way out of your own acts of indiscretion. Oh, you mean the words alright for after all, you want to NOT GET CAUGHT or, at the very least, not be held responsible. We now can go all the way back to infancy and claim "abuse" or "molestation" and it covers everything from murder to sexual-promiscuity; abortion to theft. MOST OFTEN, my friends, NOTHING happened to you beyond a lot of misinformation and parents who simply DO NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO IN THIS WORLD OF PARENTING OR LIVING.

There, deep in the shadows of the valley of shadows lurks Truth impounded--unable to reach through to allow you FREEDOM. And, as long as you fail to search those shadows and then, recognizing the lie, assume responsibility for your thoughts and actions, you will be forever filled with unrest and endless seeking after the WRONG things of which "MAN" will tell you exist

but DO NOT. You will go haplessly about moving through one mate after another, as one example, while bearing children to reap your "sins" of ignorance and irresponsibility--"....looking for love in all the wrong places. Looking for love in all the wrong faces...." (good lyrics from Ever-ready Rabbit).

With WHAT do you fill your minds? Do you ESCAPE further into the darkness while reading novels and science fiction of monsters and physical unbalance? Yes indeed, I include the bibles from every sect and cult. Or, do you search as quickly and diligently as is possible to find Truth and set about correcting the damage of the lies? As you find those answers within self--you shall FIND Truth. However, as with all things REAL, Truth is not the living end of freedom. KNOWING Truth causes ones to need to accept responsibility--and therein lies the deepest of all problems--man no longer knows how to accept responsibility nor even "survive". Some may well "learn" to survive but it will be through the even more darkened avenues of "taking from a brother" in the most heinous manners possible. It has ever been thus.

TODAY AND NEWS

Today, while still on your "holiday kicking about", some are still in hunger but the elite are feeling warm and cozy for having "dished out" food to the homeless for ONE MEAL which didn't even interfere with the schedule for their own parties, etc. Are you paying attention? To what? The football games that will mesmerize a nation for four days? Well, THAT IS the plan of the Elite Controllers--to mesmerize you with physical "things" until you are dullards and incapable of response to reason much less watch that which might be taking place in your world which would dump RESPONSIBILITY upon your shoulders.

How many of you are even aware that TODAY there are some topics being presented (in Elite viewpoint, of course) which confirm the things we have told you--and most of you will have missed it entirely or at the most will not learn of it unless I tell you to note it--or, it rolls around until you can't hide from it.

DESERT WAR MYSTERY DISEASES

What have we told you about this "illness"? Go look it up! What are the reports now out that can no LONGER be buried totally? Ah, indeed, different from what you might expect but equally buried as to truth. The questions now being asked, however, by the ones WITH the ailments are quite interesting. One black man shouted it ALL: "Why has the government lied to us about things like Agent Orange when it comes full circle that it was so and killed a lot of us. Why is it NOW, after total denials, coming forth that 'perhaps a wee-tiny bit of chemicals might have been used--but not enough to make anyone sick'? And why was it used BY OUR OWN MILITARY--ON US? Next you had better damned well start telling us WHY EVERYBODY GOT SO SICK FROM INOCULATIONS SUPPOSEDLY GIVEN TO US TO KEEP US SAFE AND WELL!" How much does it take, Americans?

THE ZIONIST PROTOCOLS

The BIG ONE, however, is this news: After long deliberations a Russian JUDGE (Khazarian) has ruled that PUBLISHING THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION IS AN ANTI-SEMITIC ACT. To further publish such will be classified as an "anti-Semitic" act and will be treated as a "heinous hate crime" and shall no longer be tolerated. The follow-up decision was that the Russian Czar's created the PROTOCOLS in order to insure persecution of the Jews in the world and, at that time, specifically in Russia and Germany! Further, they say that they were written in 1903, all lies, to blame the poor hapless Jews and cause their persecution and genocide. I do not "quote" here because the quote is much longer and more incredible than this which I just summarized although the portions here are quoted. You have to remember that in the new "Russia" there is a LAW against speaking out with ANY OPINION ABOUT THE HOLOCAUST IF IT DIFFERS IN ANY MANNER FROM THE VERSION CALLED "ORTHODOX JEWISH" AS TO WHAT MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE HAPPENED.

A CONFIRMING STEP FORWARD TO THE U.S.

How many of you remember the San Francisco uncovering of massive list-making and hidden intelligence being done through the police department with the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of B'nai B'rith--against and inclusive of individuals and groups that "might" be serving against the ADL? This was NOT "JUST" San Francisco but this is where the skit hit the fan.

There was not one shred of legality about the scheme. No argument could even be found to protect or actually defend the offenders caught red-handed in collusion with the law enforcement department, the District Attorney, et al. THIS IS CRIMINAL ACTIVITY AT ITS HIGHEST AND LOWEST LEVEL! THIS IS TREASON IN ITS ABSOLUTE DEFINITION.

So what? Well, "The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which has been the target of a criminal probe in San Francisco because of its information-gathering techniques, settled the case on November 15 by agreeing to an injunction not to use illegal means to monitor the activities of other groups or individuals." Still think you have fair "justice" and a "Free" society? Funny thing here, they are going to toss this out--a real "criminal" matter when the local honchos in this tiny village of Tehachapi are "railroading illegally" Dharma for "rumors" of having been seen on the adjacent vacant lot to her dwelling (on which she and E.J. have LEGAL EASEMENT) as a CRIMINAL action with no recourse! Further, every judge having seen the case states that it is in any definition a "civil" matter at best. Anybody SCARED yet? If NOT--you are blind as the proverbial mole.

I want to offer you this ADL information because I fear you won't remember the details or even the incident. What a sad day this is when you have lost all of your freedoms and can see it not.

I thank *New American View* for this article. P.O. Box 999, Herndon, VA 22070-0999.

SAN FRANCISCO DA MAKES A DEAL: In the end, despite overwhelming evidence of the Jewish organization's illegal and felonious activities involving the San Francisco Police Department, the political pressure was too great for the DA to withstand.

The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of B'nai B'rith, which has been the target of a criminal probe in San Francisco because of its information-gathering techniques, settled the case on November 15 by agreeing to an injunction not to use illegal means to monitor the activities of other groups or individuals.

In the settlement, filed in San Francisco Superior Court, League officials admitted no wrongdoing and denied San Francisco District Attorney Arlo Smith's allegations that they had trafficked in illegally obtained confidential information.

Despite a nearly year-long investigation that included the seizure of **hundreds of documents from the ADL's two West Coast offices**, Smith's office agreed in the settlement not to seek criminal charges against the ADL, an 80-year-old organization founded to fight anti-semitism **[H: Originated as a branch of and structured by: BRITISH INTELLIGENCE.]** Also exempted from prosecution is Roy Bullock, the ADL "contract employee" who has been accused of gathering much of the illegal information that San Francisco authorities say was in the ADL's possession.

San Francisco authorities had threatened to submit their evidence to a grand jury this month, but John Dwyer, the assistant San Francisco district attorney who handled the ADL probe, said that the civil resolution always was preferable. Putting his best spin on the apparent defeat, he said, "If you present the case to a grand jury and you convict them, you'd have them on probation for three years. This is a permanent injunction."

But the ADL's national chairman and director, Melvin Salberg and Abraham Foxman, respectively, hailed the settlement

as a vindication. "The agreement we have reached confirms our consistent position that ADL has engaged in no misconduct of any kind," the men said in a joint statement.

Capping the league's victory over the police, the ADL in settling the San Francisco case also agreed to create a Hate Crimes Reward fund of up to \$50,000 and to spend up to \$25,000 to train district attorney's office employees in a program designed to reduce intolerance and violence.

We've heard of the fox guarding the chicken coop, but this is ridiculous!

We hate to say it, but we told you that these guys would beat the rap. In the lead article of *New American View's* August 1 issue, we wrote:

The Jewish Anti-Defamation League is under police investigation in San Francisco and reportedly a few other cities for having stolen confidential police and possibly FBI files. The investigation, which has been under way for more than eight months, quickly resulted in the arrest of one ADL longtime undercover agent and one collaborating cop. But since then, the police process has sputtered and now stalled.

It is increasingly doubtful that anything more will come of the episode.

Perhaps not surprisingly, considering the scope and power of its network, the ADL's misdeeds in San Francisco never became a national news story. Despite the importance of the matter and its national implications--and a goodly amount of local publicity--the story was deliberately ignored by the Jewish-controlled national news media. Other than a few brief mentions on network TV and a couple of dutiful, low-key acknowledgements in the big papers and weekly news magazines, news coverage of the scandal has been largely restricted to the San Francisco area.

The ADL and its like-minded power-hungry Jewish co-conspirators have striven mightily to kill or at least limit the investi-

gation. But even they are not influential enough to do it by themselves or even with the aid of their fellow travelers. There are other factors at play, the most important of which is that the police in San Francisco and many of our major cities--as well as the FBI--have been contaminated and compromised by years of intimate interaction with the league.

The problem is not that the ADL's agents have stolen police and FBI files. The problem is that the ADL has cooperated with the police in compiling files and in some cases maintaining illegal files on American citizens. In addition, the League often fed false information to individual police officers and even entire departments overeager to please their Jewish benefactors--who winned and dined them and often took them on free junkets to Israel. Moreover, the ADL wormed its way into police and FBI training programs--a mind-boggling development which raises great doubts about the professionalism and integrity of these law enforcement organizations. This is the problem which the San Francisco scandal has revealed.

To clean up the ADL problem in the numerous police departments across the country and the FBI would require these organizations to admit to embarrassing mistakes--or worse--something they are unlikely to do of their own volition. It would also mean that many officers and officials would be exposed as incompetent--or worse--wrecking their careers. This, too, is unlikely to happen.

Considering the damage to the police and FBI should the full story of the ADL's penetration and manipulation of the San Francisco and other major metropolitan police departments ever become public, the blowback on the Jewish defamation league seems insignificant. **Thus, the ADL and its lunatic-fringe cadre of anti-antisemites probably will escape the current investigation with a minimum of damage.**

By avoiding exposure and prosecution, the ADL and its powerful clique of Jewish supporters will be able to continue to cow our politicians, the news media and our educators--and to rob us of our constitutional right to free thought and speech. Worse

yet, this vile and insidious organization will continue to hide its true motive--**to enhance Jewish power in America**--behind the phony cause of fighting for the rights of Jews and other minorities.

There was a time, many decades ago, when the ADL and similar Jewish organizations had a legitimate purpose--to prevent discrimination. This goal has been achieved, and thus the ADL's purpose for existence has long since disappeared. But the organization has taken on a life of its own, and its members have been required to find other reasons to justify their careers and livelihoods.

Since there is no longer any significant discrimination against Jews in our society--at least not in the middle and upper levels--the ADL's modern mission has become one of advancing the interests of Israel. This the fanatics at the League do by equating any criticism of the Jewish state with anti-semitism. As silly as that sounds, the ADL and its zealots have been able to get away with it because those elements of our socio-political system which should have the sense and courage to resist have been coerced into submission or converted to cooperation.

Those who refuse to be bullied by the ADL bigots are defamed for starters. But being a vicious and vindictive group, the ADL is not satisfied with character assassination. So they actively seek to destroy their "enemies"--anyone they disagree with is an enemy as well as an anti-semite--using such dishonorable and un-American methods as behind-the-scenes economic reprisals. Like most sneaks, however, they are not physical. Like most bullies, they are **COWARDS**.

Thus over the years, the ADL has metamorphosed from a Jewish defense organization into an offensive weapon of **Jewish power**. It is no wonder then that the ADL receives the full support of those members of the Jewish community who lust for power over their fellow citizens.

Members of political groups who said they were spied on by the organization expressed outrage at the settlement.

Former Republican congressman Paul "Pete" McCloskey, who is suing the ADL and Bullock for invasion of privacy, said, "It's disappointing because it raises, again, the question of whether people with political clout can get more favored treatment than ordinary citizens."

Christine Totah, secretary of the Arab American Caucus of the California Democratic Party, said that the settlement "made a mockery of the justice system. You can be sure that if it was an American Arab organization that behaved in this way, it would have been tried, prosecuted and hung!"

EKKERS vs. JASON BRENT AND GEORGE GREEN

Ok, let's get down to the facts of this ongoing persecution of the Ekkers by your "free justice system". You will find that EVERYTHING thus far that has been handed down by the judicial clowns--is biased, prejudiced, and handed down IN SPITE OF THE LAWS OF THE LAND AND CONSTITUTION. There has been CRIMINAL action from onset regarding everything from the Judge in municipal court (Brent) up and through the wheelers and dealers in the S&L scam AND your protector of property, the RESOLUTION TRUST CORPORATION.

From onset of first writings of a paper which so much as "mentioned" Zionists--there has been an open "get-them" order scattered about by the local Zionists in collusion with the ADL and books on the subject were literally STOPPED AT THE CANADIAN BORDER. Jason Brent did interviews with media and stated how preposterous and anti-Semitic were these people (the Ekkers) and told everyone in his circles that he "has the power to destroy them and will do so." Now, in collusion with George Green(berg?) and the massive power of the ADL--do you REALLY expect JUSTICE? Well, Dharma DOES, poor thing--she cannot accept that "my country has reached this state of evil." Well, it has! However, if enough of you reveal the truth and place demands and let the Elite controllers KNOW that this will be made public in all its ugly corruption--there has to be cause for consideration of YOUR OPINION IN MASS. Even if

you cannot yet see results from your writings, faxing, etc., IT IS TAKING ITS RIGHTFUL PLACE OF ATTENTION AND CAUSES ONES INVOLVED IN THE CORRUPTION AND COVER-UP AND THE ACTUAL CHAIN-HOLDERS--TO BECOME PUBLICLY RECOGNIZED CRIMINALS, AT THE LEAST, AIDING AND ABETTING CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES AND CORRUPTION.

I suggest that you of Hebrew lineage--GET WITH THE TRUTH, THIS IS A FOCUSED ASSAULT AGAINST YOUR VERY EXISTENCE. THE ONES BEING SET FOR GENOCIDE ARE THE HEBREW LINES AND TRIBES. WHAT YOU HAVE HERE TODAY ARE FALSE JEWS, SELF-STYLED AND FOLLOWERS, NOT OF GOD, BUT OF THE TALMUD--AN EARTH ORIENTED BOOK WRITTEN BY CORRUPT AND EVIL CREATURES OF THE ADVERSARY. GO READ THE DAMNED THING! DAMNED? YES--I MYSELF DAMN IT TO THE CURSED PLACES OF SATAN.

I suppose when it comes under fire--it will also be declared a "forgery". Well, chelas, a "forgery" indicates a "copy" in perfected form, of an "original" something or other. And when publication of "any" information is BANNED as with books already shared with you and such as the *PROTOCOLS OF ZION*--you can be pretty sure the Truth is being buried from your lighted eyes.

So why would this information be made public on the "controlled media" now? FOR DAMAGE CONTROL--SO IT CAN BE TOTALLY DISCOUNTED, THIS INFORMATION WE OFFER ALONG WITH OTHERS AND, HOPEFULLY IN THEIR PLANS, MOST PEOPLE WILL NEVER HAVE "HEARD" OF ANYTHING REMOTELY LIKE THE *PROTOCOLS OF ZION* AND NEVER SHALL--ESPECIALLY THE HEBREWS!

Are E.J. and Dharma terrorized by these events? Of course! They are servants unto God--not idiots or lame-brains! Dharma cries out: "Well, so God wins! WHEN, confound it?" WHEN

IT IS THE RIGHT TIME AND PLACE! WHEN YOU TAKE RESPONSIBILITY AND STAND AS ONE IN LIGHT--THEN SHALL YOU BEGIN TO WIN.

"People are too lazy, wanting somebody to help them see the light. Get off your dead ass and look for the light yourself. Find the switch, turn it on." Little Crow 1/5/92, and:

"This responsibility isn't outside of yourself for somebody else to do. It's within you and it's for you to do in every moment of your life the best you can. Not perfect. Not perfect, but the best you can. Say you don't get it done the best you can this time. What happens? You come back and you do it again, the best you can. That's all." Little Crow 7/8/90. And, for Dharma and E.J., a reminder in this path of terror: "Have faith. Have faith. Have faith. You're on the spiritual path. You're on the road. You are the spiritual sanctuary. You are that strength and you're not going to be punished for believing that God lives inside you. That isn't a punishment, that's a joy." Little Crow 8/26/90.

Why do I quote Little Crow? As much as any reason--SO THAT HE CAN READ HIS OWN WORDS AND TAKE STRENGTH IN HIS OWN TIME OF NEED--FOR HIS WAY IS HARDER THAN IS YOURS! AHO!

VISIONS AND TALES OF VISIONS

I urge you ones who are now being a focus for the telling of "incredible" tales to be aware: they probably ARE just that--incredible tales.

Recently there have been some really juicy stories, some of encounters--mixed with intrigue of military-type strange happenings, experienced by ones who are in the "business" of writing and presentations. Don't be sucked into this type of activity lest you follow the wrong hot-air currents off into la-la land. There are full explanations for many things even if the EVENTS IN POINT ACTUALLY DID OCCUR. Watch the parties involved if possible and LISTEN to intonations, questions and varied and

uncertain presentations. The person in point may very well be telling you TRUTH of his perceptions--THAT DOES NOT MAKE IT TRUE!

I simply remind you ones with the responsibility of presenting public information that you must NEVER present anything as absolute for you will be lying in most instances--at least from the FULL truth. It is certainly not that these things cannot be shared--simply make sure ALL credits are given to the party sharing and NOT BY ANY STAFF WHO MAY OR MAY NOT AGREE AND DESIRE "OPINIONS". OPINIONS ARE ALSO TOTALLY VALID AND ACCEPTABLE--JUST MAKE SURE IT IS STATED AS SUCH. MOREOVER--DO NOT INTERPRET FOR ME, I REMIND YOU! YOU HAVE ONLY YOUR OWN OPINION AND PERCEPTION REGARDING THAT WHICH "I" OFFER AND YOUR INTERPRETATION MAY WELL NOT BE MINE.

We need to leave this now and attend the meeting. I wish to continue with some of these thoughts, verbally. Thank you.

Salu.

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., OCT. 2, 1993 11:41 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 047

SAT., OCTOBER 2, 1993NATURE'S PRODUCTS FOR A NATURAL LIFE

(INTRODUCTION by Oberli: For many months Commander Hatonn, with the help of WH and Dharma, has been bringing and perfecting a series of products which, when properly integrated and used together, will give our physical bodies the tools and supplies they need to re-balance and achieve "good health". More importantly, the body frequency will be raised to take advantage of the additional energy reaching us as a result of entering the "Photon Belt" rather than suffering from it. While any one of these products, taken alone, will enhance well-being, when taken together in a "program" as he has outlined below, they become TNT. And that's INDUSTRIAL STRENGTH dynamite! It has taken several weeks to manufacture and stockpile enough GAIALYTE to be ready to supply the first orders without long back-order risk--we think we are ready so--go ahead, swamp us with orders!)

* * *

Things YOU will need for this starting program:

Apple Juice
 Cranberry Juice
 Butter (not margarine) Butter causes the Spelt to release its B₁₇
 (anti-carcinogen)

THIS IS NOT A MEDICAL PROGRAM OF ANY KIND. YOU CANNOT OVER-DOSE OR UNDER-DOSE. SUGGESTED AMOUNTS ARE SET FOR OPTIMUM EFFECT FOR ALL UNUSED SUBSTANCE IS WASHED AWAY IN

THE EXCRETORY SYSTEM. PEOPLE WITH ONGOING KNOWN MALFUNCTION OR DIS-EASE MAY WELL WANT TO TAKE MORE THAN THIS SCHEDULE REFLECTS. THIS IS UP TO YOU. AS WITH ANY SUPPLEMENTAL REGIME, IT TAKES A BIT OF TIME TO RESPOND FULLY. THE BODY MUST READJUST ITS FUNCTIONING--YOU ARE ADDING THE THINGS IT MAY WELL BE MISSING AS WELL AS DOING SO IN A "PROGRAMMED" SOLUTION WHICH MERGES WITH THE BODY CELLULAR STRUCTURE AS AN ICE-CUBE MELTS WITHIN ITS MOTHER WATER.

AUDIO TAPES

THE AUDIO TAPES INCLUDED ARE TO ASSIST IN THE INSTRUCTIONS TO THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND FOR BOTH LOCATING POSSIBLE BODY MALFUNCTIONS AND/OR INVADERS NOT SUPPOSED TO BE WITHIN THE BODY. THERE ARE FIVE TAPES.

1. *Learning Self-Hypnosis*: What it is and how to use it.
2. *Clearing and Relaxing Tape*: To clear dark energy forms from your presence while in relaxation.
3. *Let's Look Within and See What's Wrong*. This is to "scan" the body for SELF while in a state of total relaxation. YOU consciously do not need to participate--your mind will recognize any malfunction or invader.
4. *Let's Heal Ourselves*: This tape is instructions for your subconscious mind to allow sending of "troops" to infected, mutation or malfunctioning areas for specific attention.
5. *Subliminal Message Tape (Healing and Success)--MUSIC*. This tape is a gift and is for the purpose of allowing you something which enhances your program and can be enjoyed ANYTIME, ANYWHERE. The other hypnosis tapes should only be used in a state of rest when not operating any kind of machinery or other focused activities.

AS YOU LISTEN THROUGH THE TAPES YOU WILL RECOGNIZE APPROPRIATE USE. FOR INSTANCE, YOU WILL NOT PROBABLY USE THE SELF-HYPNOSIS LEARNING TAPE AFTER YOU ARE TRAINED TO RE-

SPOND TO THE OTHER TAPES. HOWEVER, IF YOU ARE CAUGHT AT ANY TIME UNABLE TO "SLEEP"--GET IT OUT AND USE IT.

THE MORE YOU USE THE HEALING TAPE--THE MORE QUICKLY YOU CAN PROGRAM YOUR OWN SYSTEM TO ATTEND ITSELF. FURTHER, YOU WILL BE ASTOUNDED AT THE INCREASED FEELING OF WELL-BEING. WE WILL SOON HAVE AVAILABLE A SIMPLE "SUCCESS" TAPE FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT (NOT YET AVAILABLE.)

THESE TAPES MAY APPEAR TO BE NON-PROFESSIONAL FOR THEY WERE ORIGINALLY MADE FOR SPECIFIC PERSONS AND SPECIFIC PURPOSES--FOR DHARMA--BY MYSELF AND DORIS. DORIS IS AN ACCOMPLISHED HYPNO-THERAPIST AND THE CONTENTS OF THOSE TAPES ARE VERY PROFESSIONAL. REMEMBER, SHE HAS TO GET HER INSTRUCTIONS THE SAME WAY YOU DO! WHAT IS CREATED IN THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND OR ATTACKING THE BODY AT THAT LEVEL OF SUB-CONSCIOUSNESS--MUST BE CONFRONTED AND REINSTRUCTED AT THAT SAME LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS. THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND DOES NOT SLEEP AND KNOWS EVERYTHING GOING ON WITHIN THE ENTIRE SYSTEM--IT NEVER FORGETS!

USE THESE TAPES AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY--ESPECIALLY AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PROGRAM. TAKE THE TIME FOR YOURSELF FOR YOUR RESPONSE WILL BE INCREDIBLE IF YOU INSTRUCT THE ITEMS YOU INGEST TO DO THEIR WORK! DO, PLEASE, CONSIDER USING THE HEALING TAPE AS YOU GO TO SLEEP AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY--THAT IS WHEN THE MIND AND BODY DO THEIR HEALING AND REPAIRING, SORTING AND ADJUSTING.

(Oberli's Note: The tapes multiply the value of the program by scads--if you do not use them you may have to re-do the first

week of the program several times before you get the "boost" you get with them. They come with the starter-kit; sold separately they are \$12.00 plus shipping.)

GAIANDRIANA & AGUAGAIA

AQUAGAIA AND GAINDRIANA ARE TWO SEPARATE ENTITIES AND IF STORED TOGETHER THE GAIANDRIANA CONSUMES THE MITOCHONDRIA IN THE AQUAGAIA (The mitochondria is that which feeds on vessel plaque adhering to blood vessel linings. It is also that which directly affects the blood sugar conversion system within the body--so you want to tend it carefully.)

AFTER ENTRY INTO THE BODY SYSTEM THEY GO ABOUT THEIR SEPARATE WORK AND MIXING IS FINE--SIMPLY DO NOT MIX FOR STORAGE OR FOR ANY LENGTHY PERIOD OF TIME.

EACH TIME YOU TAKE EITHER THE GAIANDRIANA OR THE AQUAGAIA--HOLD A PORTION UNDER THE TONGUE FOR A COUPLE OR THREE MINUTES BEFORE SWALLOWING. THIS ALLOWS INSTANT ENTRY INTO THE BLOOD SYSTEM. BOTH ARE CELL STRUCTURES EXACTLY LIKE YOUR BODY CELLULAR STRUCTURE. UPON ENTERING YOUR INDIVIDUAL SYSTEM THE CELLS WILL PICK UP YOUR DNA PATTERN AND REPRODUCE ONLY "WHOLE" ORIGINAL CELLS. ALL FOREIGN BODY PRESENCE (I.E., VIRUS, BACTERIA, MUTATION CELLS, ETC.) ARE TAKEN OUT, USED FOR REFUELING AND/OR SLUFFED FROM THE BODY.

THIS IS NOT A MEDICINE OF ANY KIND. IT IS A WHOLE CELL PRODUCT WHICH ALIGNS WITH INDIVIDUAL BODY CELLULAR LIFE. It seems to enhance the production of Immune System function and increase presence of T-cells--among other cells in the immune system--raising immeasurably the body's defense system to malfunction of any kind. The "Driana" cells are blueprinted with all substances found in natural cell structures. These work WITH the ORIGI-

NAL cell patterns in a body and reproduce only "whole" cells while cleansing out the mutations and alien particulate. Do not expect this to act as an antibiotic of some kind--the cellular structure has to be shored-up and an enhancement period of time accomplished. This is only that which can help **your own healing mechanisms** do what they were originally supposed to do in perfect creation of body specific. **FIRST YOU ENHANCE AND HEAL YOUR OWN IMMUNE SYSTEM AND SYSTEMIC "ORDER" AND THEN THE BODY WILL ATTEND ITS PROPER FUNCTION.**

GAIALYTE

This is an electrolyte concentrate with Kargosok tea, Gaiandriana, Carbragaia (a cartilage similar to shark-fin but "programmed" to human tissue), juice and a plethora of vitamins and minerals necessary for EVERY cell structure. This also adds fuel for the new cells introduced from the Gaiandriana and Aquagaia.

RECONSTITUTION INSTRUCTIONS:

TAKE 1/4 CUP (2 OZ) CONCENTRATE AND RECONSTITUTE WITH WATER TO ONE (1) CUP LIQUID. (CHILL THE CONCENTRATE AND SHAKE WELL BEFORE OPENING AS IT TENDS TO "BLOW" AS IT MATURES AND RELEASES NEW LIFE.) (If volume is a problem the water can be reduced or eliminated but the fruit juice is necessary.)

ADD: 1/4 CUP CRANBERRY JUICE
ADD: 1/2 CUP APPLE JUICE

This is a very tasty drink and is best when chilled or on ice.

DRINK A FULL MEASURE OF THIS MIXTURE AT LEAST FOUR TIMES THE FIRST DAY. IT IS SUGGESTED BY USERS THAT IT IS BETTER TO TAKE YOUR LAST DAILY AMOUNT ABOUT 4 HOURS PRIOR TO SLEEP-TIME AS IT TENDS TO "REV-UP" THE SYSTEM. MANY,

HOWEVER, ENJOY IT AS A BEDTIME DRINK SO USE YOUR OWN JUDGMENT.

WHY APPLE AND CRANBERRY JUICE ADDITIONS? BECAUSE YOU WILL NEED TO CLEAR OUT THE LIVER DISCHARGE SYSTEM AND APPLE JUICE IS RECOMMENDED FOR THE FUNCTION OF THE GALL BLADDER. CRANBERRY JUICE IS RECOMMENDED FOR THE BLADDER (URINE) SYSTEM. YOU MAY USE ALL ONE TYPE OF JUICE AT A TIME IF YOU LIKE BUT THIS IS A MINIMUM AMOUNT DESIRED FOR INITIAL CLEANSING. HAVE AS MUCH ADDITIONAL JUICE AS YOU WISH. WE ENCOURAGE DRINKING A LOT OF BOTH AS WELL AS OTHER JUICES AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY. AT UPSTART OF THIS PROGRAM DO NOT GET THE JUICE "BLENDS" AS THEY WILL NOT CONTAIN THE PROPER AMOUNT OF EITHER. AS YOU MOVE INTO A REGULAR ONGOING INTAKE REGIME--USE ANYTHING YOU WANT.

SPELT BREAD

This is a problem to some who have no access to Spelt. Spelt is, however, THE gift of GOD to your planet as the "original" grain. It is deliciously milder than wheat, non-hybrid and is so far superior to other grains as to be almost incomparable. If you cannot get Spelt bread or grain, of course, use the best whole grain bread you CAN get.

OUR RESOURCES WILL BE ABLE TO SUPPLY YOU WITH SPELT IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER. THEY ALSO ARE SETTING UP A PROGRAM WHEREBY YOU CAN OBTAIN A BREAD MACHINE FOR YOUR USE AND "BREAD MIX" WHICH IS SUITABLE FOR SAME. THE FLOUR IS NOT INTERCHANGEABLE IN MOST INSTANCES BUT CAN BE ADJUSTED NICELY IF TIME IS TAKEN TO DO SO. THERE ARE, HOWEVER, SUBSTANCES IN SPELT THAT NO OTHER GRAIN HAS AVAILABLE AND SPELT IS ALL THAT I RECOMMEND. OTHERS ARE SIMPLY FILLERS FOR THE TUM-TUM.

IN THE UPSTART PROGRAM YOU WILL INGEST PROBABLY MORE THAN YOU WANT, IT WILL SEEM, FOR IT IS A MAGNIFICENT BREAD UPON WHICH YOU COULD LIVE NICELY WITH NOTHING ELSE ADDED. HOWEVER, OUR THRUST IS AFTER, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE FIRST TWO "B" VITAMINS AND B₁₇. B₁₇ IS AN "ANTI-NEOPLASTIC" SUBSTANCE WHOSE PRESENCE IS NOT FOUND ELSEWHERE IN ANY AMOUNTS ALLOWABLE TO YOU ANY LONGER. TOASTING THE GRAIN OR BREAD HELPS RELEASE THE VITAMIN AND ALSO THE ADDITION OF BUTTER (NOT IMITATION) INGESTED WITH THE GRAIN ALLOWS TWICE, OR MORE, THE RELEASE OF THAT VITAMIN. If you cannot bring yourself to have butter on every piece of bread you eat--I do ask that you have at least one tablespoon of butter per day in some way. It has properties that no other fat carries.

As you get your body back into BALANCE you will find that it is the very thing you go through now which got you into the unbalanced mess in the first place. If your system is able to work as it should--IT CAN BALANCE ITS OWN PERFECTION WITHOUT YOUR CUTTING IN OR OUT ITEMS FROM A REGULAR DIET. YOU HAVE MADE YOUR BODIES SICK. IT IS UP TO YOU TO GIVE THEM, NOW, WHAT THEY NEED TO HEAL THEMSELVES.

INSTRUCTIONS

DAY ONE:

- 6 OUNCES GAIANDRIANA divided into 2 ounce segments. Can be mixed nicely with GAIALYTE drink.
- 6 OUNCES AQUAGAIA divided into 2 ounce segments. Can be mixed into GAIALYTE drink--EXCEPT in cases where you already have mixed Gaiandriana into the drink.
- 4 GAIALYTE drinks.
- 4 TO 5 AVERAGE SLICES OF SPELT BREAD (PREFERRED TOASTED) WITH A BIT OF BUTTER.

DAY TWO: SAME AS DAY ONE.

DAY THREE: GAIANDRIANA: REDUCE TO THREE OUNCES.

AQUAGAIA: REDUCE TO THREE OUNCES.

GAIALYTE: REDUCE TO THREE DRINKS.

SPELT BREAD: YOU CAN REDUCE TO 2 SLICES IF YOU DESIRE.

DAY FOUR: GAIANDRIANA: REDUCE TO 2 OUNCES.

AQUAGAIA: REDUCE TO 2 OUNCES.

GAIALYTE: CAN REDUCE TO 2 DRINKS IF DESIRED.

SPELT BREAD: AS DESIRED--AT LEAST ONE SLICE OR EQUIVALENT IF AVAILABLE.

DAY FIVE: GAIANDRIANA: REDUCE TO 1 OUNCE.

AQUAGAIA: REDUCE TO 1 OUNCE.

GAIALYTE: IDEAL TO CONTINUE PERMANENTLY, 2 DRINKS PER DAY.

SPELT BREAD: AS AVAILABLE AND DESIRED. IDEAL TO ALWAYS HAVE SPELT BREAD AS YOUR STAPLE GRAIN PRODUCT.

DAY SIX & SEVEN:

GAIANDRIANA: REDUCE TO 1/2 OUNCE.

AQUAGAIA: REDUCE TO 1/2 OUNCE.

GAIALYTE: 2 DRINKS.

SPELT BREAD: AT LEAST ONE SLICE OR EQUIVALENT.

MAINTENANCE:

GAIANDRIANA: 1/2 OUNCE PREFERRED, TAKEN IN DROPS UNDER THE TONGUE AT LEAST THREE TIMES/DAY. UNFORTUNATELY THE AMOUNT NOW BECOMES A MATTER OF EXPENSE AND ABILITY TO HAVE QUANTITY. AS LITTLE AS 8 TO 10 DROPS UNDER THE TONGUE TWO TO

THREE MINUTES 3 X PER DAY WILL PROBABLY MAINTAIN YOU IN A HEALED STATE OF NORMAL FUNCTION. I SUGGEST THAT IF COLDS, FLUS, ETC., ARE AROUND YOU OR YOU SHOW SIGNS OF PHYSICAL STRESS, INCREASE YOUR INTAKE ACCORDINGLY.

AQUAGAIA: IF YOU HAVE A KNOWN METABOLISM PROBLEM OR PLAQUES IN THE VESSELS, I DO SUGGEST YOU CONTINUE WITH AT LEAST MINIMUM INTAKE OF AQUAGAIA. HOWEVER, IF CLEARANCE IS ACHIEVED AND YOU ARE COMFORTABLE YOU CAN USE A FEW DROPS UNDER YOUR TONGUE ONCE OR TWICE DAILY AND YOU WILL REMAIN BALANCED. IF YOU NEED TO GIVE UP EITHER ONE OR THE OTHER, AQUAGAIA OR GAIANDRIANA, GIVE UP THE AQUAGAIA FOR IN A BALANCED STATE THE GAIANDRIANA WILL SUFFICE NICELY.

GAIALYTE: IF YOU CAN DO SO, CONTINUE WITH TWO DRINKS PER DAY--INDEFINITELY. IF YOU MUST REDUCE INTAKE, PLEASE TRY TO MAINTAIN WITH AT LEAST ONE DRINK PER DAY. THIS IS MASSIVELY ENHANCED WITH WHOLE GAIANDRIANA AND CARBRAGAIA AND OTHER THINGS WHICH YOU CANNOT GET ELSEWHERE, ANYWHERE WE KNOW ABOUT.

SPELT BREAD: THE PROPER AMOUNT IS TWO SLICES PER DAY; ALWAYS TRY TO GET AT LEAST ONE SLICE PER DAY.

(Oberli's Note: Thirty-some years ago, when the diet beverage called METRO-CAL was first introduced, my uncle Harold Ekker (a huge man) complained, "I've drunk two cans of that stuff with every meal for six weeks and all the good it's done is gain me ten pounds!" This program is a bit like that--if you just add it to what you eat/drink now it will add to the weight around your middle and subtract from the weight of your wallet.

What our friend has brought to us is an ulcerless, stress-defeating new life-style which can restore our bodies to their intended functioning, a condition most of us have not enjoyed since long before our first birthday. If we will substitute a glass of GaiaLyte and a slice of buttered Spelt toast for that morning cup(s) of coffee plus donut or ?, and then do the same at lunchtime, we will experience a marvelous elevation of energy and a new clarity of thinking without any significant change in our daily food/beverage expense. (The cost is approximately \$3 per day at the maintenance level--less than most spend for lunch--and this includes the optimum input of Gaiandriana.)

Speaking of cost, I should remind you that GCH has said many times that we are to provide **substantial** price breaks to **CONTACT** subscribers. For example, non-subscribers pay \$64 per quart of Gaiandriana, subscribers \$50, a 20% + discount. GaiaLyte is \$20 for a two-liter bottle (makes 33 drinks); subscribers pay \$15 (not much more than a can of pop and look at the difference in what you get). A "Starter Package" will be \$180 for non-subscribers; \$150 for subscribers. A Starter Package consists of one quart of Gaiandriana, one quart of AquaGaia, 2 two-liter bottles of GaiaLyte, four packages of Spelt Bread Mix and five Audio Tapes. The Maintenance Package consists of one quart of Gaiandriana, 2 two-liter bottles of GaiaLyte, four packages of Spelt Bread Mix and will sell for \$115/\$90. Each "Package" is sized to last one adult (or teen-age child) four weeks. Because these products are perishable we urge you not to attempt to order more than 2-3 weeks ahead of expected use.

For additional ordering information please call **NEW GAIAPRODUCTS** at 1-800-639-4242. Thank you for your attention. Oberli.)

(We thank Oberli for volunteering to assist with this announcement.)

* * *

NOW, WE ARE ASKED ABOUT SUPPLEMENTS TO THIS PROGRAM. AS MANY AS YOU FEEL YOU CAN AF-

FORD IS THE ONLY LIMITATION I CAN SEE. THERE ARE SOME THINGS WHICH WILL MAKE YOU FEEL SO MUCH BETTER AND FUNCTION MORE EFFICIENTLY. A WELL ROUNDED SUPPLEMENT PROGRAM IS EXCELLENT FOR ONGOING AVAILABILITY OF NEEDS FOR THE CELL'S CONTINUING HEALTH AND BALANCE. WE HAVE TAKEN THESE ADDITIVES UP IN SEPARATE WRITINGS AND DESCRIPTIONS.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO SAY ENOUGH ABOUT SUCH AS THE PROPER USE OF HYDROGEN PEROXIDE AND THE ALOE VERA PRODUCTS. IN THE GAIALYTE, FOR INSTANCE, THE REACTION WITH THE GAIANDRIANAS AND THE ALOE VERA PRODUCE ABUNDANT FOLIC ACID, HYDROGEN PEROXIDE AND VITAMIN C AS MAJOR CONVERSION TAKES PLACE. WE ARE NOT, HOWEVER, IN ANY BUSINESS OTHER THAN THAT WHICH WILL ALLOW YOUR OWN DEFENSES TO BALANCE YOUR BODY FUNCTIONS. WE CAN OFFER YOU WHAT MAY BE NEEDED--YOU, HOWEVER, MUST HEAL SELF--THESE ARE BUT TOOLS FOR YOUR USE.

AS THE GOVERNMENT TAKES AWAY YOUR SUPPORT SYSTEM IN THE FORM OF HERBS AND NATURAL SUBSTANCES (BEGINNING IN THIS DECEMBER) YOU ARE GOING TO GET IN WORSE PHYSICAL CONDITION UNLESS YOU TURN TO THAT WHICH WILL NATURALLY BRING BALANCE IN PROPER PROPORTION TO YOUR CELLULAR STRUCTURE AND ALLOW YOU TO ENHANCE YOUR DEFENSE SYSTEM TO CAST OFF DISEASE, ETC. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO "MAKE A BIG DEAL OUT OF IT". THE BODY IS PERFECTLY ABLE TO ATTEND ITSELF AND DEFEND ITSELF IF GIVEN A BASIC MINIMUM OF WHAT IT NEEDS. ONCE RESTRUCTURED IN WHOLENESS IT CAN SURVIVE ON BASICS OF WATER, GOOD AIR, A FEW CHLORELLA, GAIANDRIANA REPLACEMENTS, A FEW LENTILS AND SPELT. IS THIS DESIRABLE? IF YOU ARE STARVING TO DEATH? I THINK IT WOULD BE MOST AGREEABLE! IT IS OBVIOUS THAT YOU WILL NOT BE GIVEN GOOD

HEALTH AS A PROMISE FROM YOUR NEW WORLD ORDER--SICKNESS SEEMS TO BE THE OFFERING AND BANDAID TREATMENT FOR THAT.

THIS IS ALL NATURAL SUBSTANCE WHICH WE OFFER--NO MEDICINE AND NO CHEMICALS. WE ARE NOT PRACTICING MEDICINE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES--NONE OF US ARE DOCTORS NOR HAVE ANY WISH TO BE SO.

CAN YOU HEAL YOURSELF? OF COURSE--GOD BIRTHED YOU WITH THE PERFECTION TO DO SO. CAN A BABE UTILIZE THESE THINGS TO HEAL SELF? OF COURSE, ONLY THE CONSCIOUS MIND OF THE BABY IS NOT AWARE--THE SUBCONSCIOUS MIND WILL HEAR, FOR INSTANCE, EVERY WORD ON THE TAPE AND TAKE IT IMMEDIATELY WITHIN AS INSTRUCTIONS FAR FASTER THAN YOU ADULTS.

FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS

YES INDEED, GIVE THEM THE ABOVE ITEMS. MAKE CEREAL FROM THE SPELT OR OFFER IN OTHER FOODS AS THEY GROW INTO READINESS FOR SOLID FOOD. THE JUICE MIX WILL BE GREATLY ENJOYED BY BABIES AND CHILDREN--GIVE THEM AMOUNTS APPROPRIATE.

GAIANDRIANA, ETC. PLEASE DO OFFER YOUR CHILDREN THIS DEFENSE SUPPORT. THEY ARE BOMBARDED MORE HARSHLY THAN ARE ADULTS. IF A CHILD IS SHOWING SIGNS OF COMING DOWN WITH A COLD OR FLU--GIVE UP TO THREE OUNCES AND THEN BACK TO MAINTENANCE. GAIANDRIANA CAN BE SIMPLY ADDED TO FORMULA OR WATER--OR A BIT OF JUICE. IF YOU CAN GET YOUR BABY FUNCTIONING IN A BALANCED MANNER--IT CAN MAINTAIN ITSELF.

YOU CAN, AT THE LEAST, MATCH OR SURPASS THE LIFE-SPAN (IN GOOD HEALTH) OF THE ANCIENT PEO-

PLE OF HIGH TIBET OR THE OTHER LONG-LIVED BROTHERS. YOU ARE SIMPLY KILLING OFF YOUR OWN SPECIES AS YOU ARE GOING. IT SEEMS A BIT OF A SHAME SINCE HUMANS CLAIM TO WISH A LONG AND HEALTHY LIFE. IT IS STRICTLY UP TO YOU.

We are continually blasted with the fact that if people would quit smoking, drinking, eating wrong, etc., etc., etc.--they wouldn't have these problems. Well, you do these things and surely enough you damage your selves. However, do not think that you cannot help self in spite of these problems and addictions. You may find the addictions coming under YOUR CONTROL instead OUT OF CONTROL as you REGAIN CONTROL AND BALANCE. I would urge you to get control as rapidly as possible for the thrust of the New World Order is going to get more repressive instead of better and you need all the ammunition you can get for good health if you are to withstand that which is coming.

I can only offer that which "can" assist you to perfect a "miracle"--YOU ARE THE MIRACLE!

CHAPTER 9

REC #1 HATONN

WED., DEC. 1, 1993 2:08 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 107

WED., DECEMBER 1, 1993

BACK TO "300"

It has been several days since our ability to write in a regular manner. The writing of yesterday had to be directed toward a new volume of JOURNAL and therefore we are moving into what may well appear the "middle" of a thoughtstream. Bear with us for these JOURNALS are exactly that--logs of ongoing writings and selected relevant activities.

Since you will be having exposure to some of the more incredible documentation of the West Coast activities of ones such as William Clark and the SLO Connection I believe it is mandatory that I interrupt enough to ask that the writings which will be run in the paper this week regarding these subjects be put onto disc so that they can be included in the ongoing JOURNAL as well as in the paper, please.

As you watch news broadcasts you must be able to recognize "players", such as just today, "Brown" (Clinton's Sec. of Commerce) is off making more deals and trade pacts in the name of your country. This is the SAME man who was bought off with CASH by the Vietnamese and sold out, forever, the possible freedom of POW/MIAs.

As you realize, referring to the writings in the paper, that the Waco group of "Koresh" was an actual branch (Davidians) of an arms thief by the name of Davidian--things make far more sense--but will be even more assaulting to your reasoning mind.

I suggest we just "hang in here" until we find some ability to realize "balance" in our "intelligence information" as it comes together. An open mind is mandatory.

As you are presented with the "hot spots" and "players" in various pits of activity--do not lose sight of our mission which is to outlay these bits and pieces and bring them into some kind of pile which you can view with mental integration. We can NEVER in a lifetime offer it ALL--it is too big--but we can give you the KEYS to being able to research your own favorite incredible circumstance and in so doing you will be able to bring yourself to consider possibilities. As one after another comes into focus with confirming documentation--you will be able to find trust in us enough to keep an open mind to other things that we have to offer to you as a people.

We need to stay on top of that which we were offering from Dr. Coleman's book, *Conspirators' Hierarchy*--for if our writings are too far apart in presentation--you forget and it is too inconvenient to "catch up".

I have people writing in and saying that to take ALL the papers is too much reading--"...can you send me just one a month?" This would be OK for "JOURNALS" for we offer new ones about once a month or less--but NOT THE PAPER. If you can only "afford" one paper a month--take the JOURNALS. The paper is a weekly ongoing series of subjects as well as current news. I would rather you not take ANY of the papers if you to fail to integrate them--you cannot take information totally out of context and have any reasonable understanding of the material offered. ONE word taken out of context is dangerous and totally without meaning. I know that there is TOO much reading which we offer--but I make no apology for this problem--if you cannot find time to read it all, so be it--but do not ask us to delete or cut down for there are the ones who actually plead for MORE and we shall not allow less--when more is still insufficient.

I personally feel the JOURNALS should be offered as a REGULAR publication instead of treating the volumes as single books.

This is what got us into trouble in the first place--a publisher who treated each volume as some kind of big deal singular publication for the "hot" reading experience. We are a dated information series--not writers of novels, etc. If you want us to offer a novel or two--just wait--and then go back to Dharma's (Dorushka Meard) *Sipapu Odyssey*. THAT was a "story" upon which we could build attention to Truth and validity through a format you would accept. THAT will be a motion picture to be followed by more pictures from our writings--offered in, hopefully, skillfully attended presentations.

The JOURNALS become valuable and durable historical documentation. They are printed on paper able to endure "time" while the papers may well be "saved" but are lost to decay and fading and outdating as well. Please do not confuse the two and further, please, do not treat them like "novels". I realize that the Truth bears more excitement and incredibility than fiction--it has ever been thus.

These writings, however, are for your capability of absorbing in perceived "time" and "space". This is WHY we date EVERYTHING we bring in at least two or three ways. What difference? Well, you can relate to the writings NOW and gather historical data from that which is passing in value as "time" and "space" and simply represents history, i.e., the Creation story of your planet or the Bolshevik Revolution--which has a "period" of time but is remote to you NOW. These books will find themselves in kept security against a day when the unfolding will be as finding any documents eons of years distant when the fleeting experience will merit little more than a paragraph or sentence in a history book. Or--as with the Sumerian texts--a remote possibility of experience in a time so distant you cannot actually "relate" to it.

Therefore, it is important that we go on with the information offered in *Conspirators' Hierarchy, the Story of the Committee of 300*, by John Coleman. (Source: WIR, 2533 N. Carson St., Carson City, NV 89706) We made this particular book POSSIBLE. That is not to say we want either the proceeds or the great "credit"--it is that we did so that we might utilize the mate-

rial and the wondrous gathering of players in this game about to destroy your world. Further, this only offers a "segment" of players which by themselves is not of great value--it is the network of players which is important and your knowing how to survive through the time of chaos brought forth by these individuals and groups. This is what is meant by not accepting the mark of the beast. **YOU DO NOT GO WILLINGLY JOINING THE GROUPS OFFERED YOU TO BE A PART OF THE EVIL THROG FOR MATERIAL GAIN. FOR ONE THING, THAT IS ONLY A "PERCEPTION" WHICH SHALL NOT BEAR FRUIT FOR IT IS NOT INTENDED THAT YOU GAIN ANYTHING--ONLY THE KEY PLAYERS WHO PLANNED THE GAME.** Tattoos and bubble-bumps, codes and invisible chips--**ARE NOT THE MARK. THE MARK IS IMPRINTED ON THE SOUL INTENT.** If you are told differently--then it comes from "MAN" and it is to deceive you and cause you to be singled out as a threat to the Beast and allow for your recognition and destruction. Do you have to believe me? Good grief no--but you are going to find out too late the truth if you are not very, very careful for the misinformation is **EVERYWHERE** and offered by ones you respect and it "just ain't so!".

We had been speaking about the opium production of the world and the controllers thereof. We have looked at how much goes on without success in "drug wars" while seemingly unable to intelligently counter the spread, use and/or locate dealers and head honchos--much less, find more than a pittance of "storage" of same.

We will consider that now as we simply take up in mid-subject where we left off:

SURVEILLANCE TECHNIQUES

Let us stop here for a moment. Are we to believe that with all the modern and vastly improved surveillance techniques, including satellite reconnaissance, available to law enforcement agencies in these countries, that this vile trade cannot be pinpointed and stopped? How is it that law enforcement agencies

cannot go in and destroy these laboratories once they are discovered? If this IS the case, and we still cannot interdict the heroin trade, then our anti-narcotics services ought to be known as "The Geriatrics" and not drug enforcement agencies.

Even a child could tell our alleged "drug watchers" what to do. Simply keep a check on all factories making acetic anhydride, **THE** most essential chemical component needed by laboratories to refine heroin from raw opium. **THEN FOLLOW THE TRAIL!** It is as simple as that! I am reminded of Peter Sellers in the *Pink Panther* series when I think of law enforcement efforts to locate heroin-refining laboratories. Even someone as bumbling as the imaginary inspector would have had no trouble in following the route taken by acetic anhydride shipments to their final destination.

ACETIC ANHYDRIDE (A "must" chemical in refining Heroin)

Governments could make laws that would oblige manufacturers of acetic anhydride to keep scrupulous records showing who buys the chemical and for what purposes it is to be used. But do not hold your breath on this one, remember **DOPE=BIG BUSINESS** and Big Business is done by the oligarchical families of Europe and the United States Eastern Liberal Establishment. The drug business is not a mafia operation, nor one run by the Colombian cocaine cartels. The noble families of Britain and America's top people are not going to advertise their role in the shop windows; they always have a layer of front men to do the dirty work. **[H: This is true as far as it goes but if you assume that only the Eastern Liberal Establishment is involved you are DEAD wrong. There is hardly any separation in the cocaine business from the network of opium trade. Further, you now have massive immigration of Asian "mafia" types which ARE VERY DEFINITELY INVOLVED IN THE DRUG TRADE BUSINESS. A lot of these new "lords" are in the Western liberal establishment areas and, if you miss that fact, you are running on only a half-tank. Now the business is focused along the southern U.S. Border as Mexico, South America and The Caribbean areas are ready to be**

more securely sucked into this network--openly. Already an abundance of drugs enters the U.S. via Canada so don't get a fixation on some Eastern Liberal Establishment. Please remember that we are using Dr. Coleman's presentation and I have nothing to say about what he has already written. When we worked together on these documents I could make observations and he could enlarge upon subjects or correct misperceptions. That is not now possible so you will have to be discerning on your own for I will not CHANGE "his" work.]

Remember British and AMERICAN "nobility" never dirtied their hands in the China opium trade. The lords and ladies were much too clever for that, as were the American Elite: the Delanos, Forbes, Appletons, Bacons, Boylestons, Perkins, Russells [H: **OOPS!!**], Cunninghams, Shaws, Coolidges, Parkmans, Runnewells, Cabots and Codmans, by no means a complete list of families in America who grew immensely wealthy from the China opium trade.

Since this is not a book about the drug trade, I cannot of necessity, cover the subject in an in-depth manner. But its importance to the Committee of 300 must be emphasized. America is run not by 60 families but by 300 families and England is run by 100 families and, as we shall see, these families are intertwined through marriage, companies, banks, not to mention ties to the Black Nobility, Freemasonry, the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and so on. These are the people who, through their surrogates, find ways to protect huge shipments of heroin from Hong Kong, Turkey, Iran and Pakistan and ensure they reach the market places in the U.S. and Western Europe with the minimum cost of doing business.

Shipments of cocaine are sometimes interdicted and seized. There is mere window dressing. Often times the shipments seized belong to a new organization trying to break into the trade. Such competition is put out of business by informing the authorities exactly where it is going to enter the U.S. and who the owners are. The big stuff is never touched; heroin is too expensive. It is worthy of note that U.S. Drug Enforcement

Agency operatives are not allowed into Hong Kong. They cannot examine any ship's manifest before it leaves the port. One wonders why, if there is so much "international cooperation" going on--what the media likes to characterize as "smashing the dope trade". Clearly the trade routes for heroin are protected by "a higher authority".

In South America, apart from Mexico, cocaine is king. The production of cocaine is very simple, unlike heroin, and great fortunes are to be made by those willing to take risks for and on behalf of the "higher ups". As in the heroin trade, interlopers are not welcome and often finish up as casualties, or victims of family feuds. In Colombia the drug mafia is a closely knit family. But such has been the bad publicity generated by the M19 guerrilla attack on the Justice Building in Bogota (M19 is **the private army of the cocaine barons**) and the murder of Rodrigo Lara Bonilla, a prominent prosecutor and a judge, that the "higher authority" had to rearrange matters in Colombia.

Accordingly, the Ochoas of the Medellin Cartel turned themselves in after being assured that they would not suffer any loss of fortune, harm of any kind, nor would they be extradited to the United States. A deal was struck that, provided they repatriated the bulk of their huge narco-dollar fortunes to Colombian banks, no punitive action would be taken against them. The Ochoas--Jorge, Fabio, and their top man, Pablo Escobar [H: **Again in the news JUST TWO DAYS AGO.**], would be held in private jails that resemble a luxury-class motel room, and then be sentenced to a maximum term of two years--to be served in the same motel jail. This deal is ongoing. [H: **It failed to be ongoing as planned because he escaped.** This week he turned up in a European country wherein he could have, always prior to now, find refuge for himself and family. He was refused and the last open news was that he would be disallowed entry. He has tried several countries, including Spain, and the top dogs are too frightened of the Committee to allow refuge. Why? Because he crossed the Elite 300 drug traders and thought he could get some rewards for self and his own country and teams--no such luck, good friends, for the Elite do not take well to ones who cross them in ANY

way whatsoever!] The Ochoas have also been guaranteed the right to continue to manage their "business" from their motel-prison. [H: Escobar should have stayed-put! He would still be raking in bunches of money. He thought he had his rewards stashed in Europe in nice convenient and secure bank accounts. I remind you ones--THE ELITE RUN THOSE BANKS AND LET THIS BE LESSON NUMBER 1 FOR TODAY: THERE ARE NO SAFE BANK ACCOUNTS "OFF SHORE" FOR YOU INNOCENT INVESTORS OR BANKING ADVOCATES. THERE ARE SOME POSSIBILITIES IN AUSTRIA, ONLY. AUSTRIA IS THE ONLY NATION IN THE WORLD WHICH CAN STILL HAVE PRIVATE ACCOUNTS--IF ANYONE TELLS YOU DIFFERENTLY--FORGET IT FOR IT IS NO LONGER TRUE. BESIDES, IF YOU HAVE MONEY OR GOLD STASHED IN ANY "OUTSIDE" BANK ACCOUNT--HOW ARE YOU GOING TO GET IT BACK IN YOUR HANDS?? THE HOUSE IS BEING CLOSED, MY FRIENDS, AND YOUR "YARD" IS GOING TO BE NARROW INDEED.]

But that does not mean that the cocaine trade has come to a screeching halt. On the contrary, it has simply been transferred to the second-string Cali cartel, which is equal in size to the Medellin cartel, has been--at least up until now--largely ignored by the DEA. [H: No, they ARE part of the DEA!] Cali differs from the Medellin cartel in that it is run by BUSINESSMEN, who eschew all forms of violence and never break agreements. [H: They don't have to break agreements--they ARE the agreement makers.]

Even more significant is that Cali does virtually no business in Florida. My source told me that the Cali cartel is run by shrewd businessmen unlike any seen in the cocaine business. He believes that they were "specially appointed", but does not know by whom. "They never call attention to themselves," he said. They do not go around importing red Ferraris like Jorge Ochoa did, attracting immediate attention, because it is forbidden to import such cars into Colombia.

[H: Let me interrupt here for a minute. KNOW that there are "factions" but it becomes a matter of criminals with agreements and "territories". The drug business out of Florida and Texas is what basically ended in the death of Kennedy. You are going to ultimately find out that everyone up through Nixon, George Bush, Bentsen, William Clark and many others are involved to their ears in drug trading along the whole of the southern U.S. and Cuba. This slops over into Colombia and the Central and South American countries like a hand-in-glove team network. I believe that Coleman got incorrect information or is deliberately covering for higher-ups in his own grapevine operation--possibly through MI6 of Her Majesty's Special Forces and Intelligence crews. Zapata Oil and offshore drilling rigs, et al., play a MAJOR part in this drug trading--which by obvious deduction pulls in the Bush FAMILY--especially George Jr. and Jeb--along with Daddy. Others are to their ears in recovery and transfer of assets from the Savings and Loan business. Bush has got to get billions of dollars transferred out to places like Bahrain to cover the BCCI and BNL accounts he held--some in joint custody with Saddam Hussein--himself.

Does anyone find it interesting that yesterday Clark Clifford was absolved OF ALL CHARGES in the banking scandals--because he is elderly and in poor health? Gunther Russ-backer is in the process of being MURDERED and he only played around with a \$2,000 check to his other identity. Billions of dollars scabbed off from you people and one who set up businesses for the CIA, in good faith, was imprisoned and tortured in Southeast Asia in service to YOUR COUNTRY, is now in prison (IN MISSOURI [A VERY IMPORTANT LOCATION]) to silence him to protect the asses of these criminals. There is no mercy, charity or goodness in any of them! We shall now see what ones such as Perot and Spence will do--ARE THEY TRULY PATRIOTS OR ARE THEY ONLY A PART OF THE WHOLE MESS OF DECEIVERS AND ELITE ONE WORLDERS? GOD SHALL NOW PUT THEM TO THE TEST, MY FRIENDS, AND

WE SHALL SEE WHO PASSES AND WHO FAILS THE COURSE!]

Cali cartel markets are in Los Angeles, New York and Houston, which closely parallel the heroin markets. Cali has not shown any signs of moving into Florida. A former DEA operative who is a colleague of mine said recently, "These Cali people are smart. They are a different breed to the Ochoa brothers. They act like professional businessmen. They are now larger than the Medellin cartel and I think we are going to see a lot more cocaine get into the United States than ever before. The kidnaping of Manuel Noriega will facilitate an easier flow through Panama of cocaine and money, what with so many banks there. So much for President George Bush's 'Operation Just Cause'. All it did was make life a great deal easier for Nicolas Ardito Barletta who used to be run by the Ochoa brothers and who is fixing to front for the Cali cartel."

Based on my experience with the heroin trade I believe that the Committee of 300 has stepped in and taken over full control of the South American cocaine trade. There is no other explanation for the rise of the Cali cartel which is coupled with the kidnaping of Noriega. Did Bush take his orders from London regarding Noriega? There is every indication that he was literally PUSHED into invading Panama and kidnaping Noriega, who had become a serious impediment to "trade" in Panama, especially in the banking business.

Several former intelligence agents have given me their opinions which coincide with my own. Like the Gulf War that followed in the wake of Panama, it was only after several calls from the British Ambassador in Washington that Bush finally plucked up enough courage to make his totally illegal move on General Noriega. That he was supported by the British press and the *New York Times*, a British intelligence run newspaper, speaks volumes.

Noriega was formerly the darling of the Washington establishment. He frequently hob-knobbed with William Casey and Oliver North and even met with President George Bush on at

least two occasions. Noriega was often seen at the Pentagon where he was treated like one of those Arab potentates, and the red carpet was always laid out for him at CIA headquarters in Langley, Virginia. U.S. Army Intelligence and the CIA are on record as having paid him \$320,000.

Then storm clouds began to appear on the horizon at about the same time the Cali cartel was taking over the cocaine trade from the Ochoa brothers and Pablo Escobar. Led by Senator Jesse Helms, who sold out to Ariel Sharon and the Israeli Histadrut party in 1985, there suddenly began an agitation for the removal of Noriega. Jesse Helms and those of a like mind were backed up by Simon Hersh, a British intelligence agent working for the *New York Times*, which has been a British intelligence mouthpiece in the U.S. since the time that MI6 boss, Sir William Stephenson, occupied the RCA building in New York.

It is very significant that Helms should have chosen to lead the charge against Noriega. Helms is the darling of the Sharon faction in Washington and Sharon was the principal gun-runner in Central America and Colombia. Moreover, Helms has the respect of the Christian fundamentalists who believe in the maxim: "Israel, my country, right or wrong." Thus a powerful momentum was created to "get Noriega". It is evident that Noriega could well prove a serious impediment to the international drug merchants and their Committee of 300 bankers, so he had to be removed before he could do some significant damage.

Bush was pressured by his British masters to conduct an illegal search and seizure operation in Panama that resulted in the deaths of no less than 7,000 Panamanians and wanton destruction of property. Nothing to implicate Noriega as a "drug dealer" was ever found, so he was kidnaped and brought to the U.S. in one of the most blatant examples of international brigandry in history. This illegal action probably best meets the Bush philosophy: "The moral dimensions of American (read British royal family-Committee of 300) foreign policy require us to chart a moral course through a world of lesser evils. That's the real world, not black and white. Very few absolutes."

It was a "lesser evil" to kidnap Noriega, rather than have him up-end the banks in Panama working for the Committee of 300. The Noriega case is a prototype of monstrous One World Government actions waiting in the wings. An emboldened Bush came right out in the open, unafraid, because we, the people, have put on a spiritual mantle that accommodates LIES and wants no part of TRUTH. This is the world we have decided to accept. If it were not so, a firestorm of anger would not have stopped until Bush was hounded from office. Nixon's Watergate transgressions pale into insignificance next to the many impeachable offenses committed by President Bush when he ordered the invasion of Panama to kidnap General Noriega.

The government case against Noriega is based upon perjured testimony by a group of bagmen, for the most part, already convicted and lying through their individual and collective teeth to get their own sentences lightened. Their performance would have pleased Gilbert and Sullivan immensely, were they alive today. "They made them the rulers of DEA," might be apropos instead of, "They made them the rulers of the Queen's Navy," from "HMS Pinafore". It is an altogether grotesque scene to see how these con-artists are performing like not-so-well-trained seals for the U.S. Justice Department; that is if we care to insult such a nice clean animal by such an unworthy comparison.

Key dates conflict wildly, key details are altogether conspicuous by their absence, lapses of memory on crucial points all add up to the obvious fact that the government has no case against Noriega, but that does not matter; the Royal Institute for International Affairs (RIIA) says "convict him anyway" and that is what poor Noriega can expect. One of the Justice Department's star witnesses is one Floyd Carlton Caceres, a former pilot for the Ochoa brothers. Following his arrest in 1986, Carlton tried to ease his position at the expense of Noriega.

He told his DEA interrogators that the Ochoa brothers had paid Noriega \$600,000 to allow three planes loaded with cocaine to land and refuel in Panama. But once in court in Miami, it soon became apparent that what was billed as the "star witness" for the prosecution was at best damp squib. Under cross-ex-

amination the true story emerged: Far from being paid to allow the flights, Noriega wasn't even approached by the Ochoas. Worse yet, in December of 1983, Noriega had ordered that all flights to Panama from Medellin be refused permission to land in Panama. Carlton is not the only discredited witness.

One who is even a sorrier liar than Carlton is Carlos Lehder, who was a kingpin in the Medellin Cartel until he was arrested in Spain and sent to the U.S. Who gave the DEA the most vital information that Lehder was in Madrid? The DEA reluctantly concedes that they owe this important catch to Noriega. Now, however, the Justice Department is using Lehder as a witness against Noriega. If nothing else, this single witness demonstrates the wretchedness of the United States government's case against Manuel Noriega.

In return for services rendered, Lehder has been granted an easing of his sentence and far nicer quarters--a room with a view and television--and his family was given permanent residence in the U.S. Robert Merkel, a former U.S. attorney who prosecuted Lehder in 1988 told the *Washington Post*: "I don't think the government should be in the business of dealing with Carlos Lehder, period. This guy is a liar from beginning to end."

The Justice Department, purely a name which bears no resemblance to what it is supposed to stand for, has pulled out all its dirty tricks against Noriega: illegally wire-tapping his conversations with his lawyer; appointing a government lawyer to pretend he was serving Noriega but who quit in the middle of everything; freezing his bank accounts so that Noriega is unable to conduct a proper defense; kidnaping, illegal search and seizure. You name it, the government has broken more laws than Noriega has ever done--if indeed he has broken any laws at all.

It is the U.S. Justice Department that is on trial tenfold more than General Noriega. The Noriega case shows the glaringly evil system that passes for "justice" in this country. The U.S. "war on drugs" is on trial as is the Bush Administration's so-

called drug policy. The Noriega trial, although it will end in a violent and flagrant rape of justice, will nevertheless offer some compensation to those who are not blind, deaf and dumb. It proves for once and for all that Britain is in charge of our government and it will reveal the utterly bankrupt ideology of the Bush Administration which ought to have as its motto, "No Matter What, The End Always Justifies The Means. There Are Very Few Moral Absolutes." Like the majority of politicians, for Bush to have a standard of **ABSOLUTE MORALITY WOULD BE SUICIDAL**. Only in this climate could we have allowed President Bush to violate at least six United States laws and **DOZENS OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS** in going to war against Iraq.

What we are witnessing in Colombia and Washington is a complete revision of how the cocaine trade is to be run; no more wild stuff, no more blazing guns. Let the gentlemen of the Cali cartel in pin-stripe suits conduct the business in a gentlemanly way. In short, the Committee of 300 has taken a direct hand in the cocaine trade which henceforth will go as smoothly as the heroin trade. The new government of Colombia is geared to the change in tactics and direction. It is on notice to perform according to the Committee's game plan.

There is need to mention U.S. participation in the China opium trade which began in the southern United States prior to the War Between The States. How can we tie the opium trade in with the great cotton plantations of the South? To do that, we have to start in Bengal, India, producers of the finest (if one can call such a foul substance fine) opium which was much in demand. Cotton was **THE** biggest trade in England, after opium sales through the BEIC (British East India Company).

Most of the cotton from Southern plantations was worked in the slave mills of Northern England, where women and children earned a pittance for a 16-hour day's work. The cloth mills were owned by the wealthy socialites in London: the Barings, Palmerstons, Keswicks and most of all the Jardine Mathesons who owned the Blue Star Shipping Lines, on which the finished cotton cloth goods were shipped to India. They could care less

about the hapless conditions endured by Her Majesty's subjects. After all, that is what they were for, and their husbands and sons were useful for fighting wars to preserve Her Majesty's far-flung empire as they had done for centuries, and latterly, in the bloody Boer War. That was British tradition, wasn't it?

Cotton cloth finished goods exported to India undercut and destroyed the long-standing Indian producers of cotton finished goods trade. Terrible privation was endured by thousands of Indians thrown out of work as a result of cheaper British goods taking over their markets. India then became utterly dependent upon Britain to earn enough currency to pay for its railroads and finished cotton goods imports. There was only one solution to India's economic woes. Produce more opium and sell it for less to the British East India Company. This was the rock upon which British trade grew and flourished. Without its opium trade, Britain would have been as bankrupt.

Did the Southern plantation owners know about the ugly secret of opium-for-cotton goods? It is unlikely that some of them didn't know what was going on. Take, for instance, the Sutherland family, one of the largest cotton plantation owners in the South. The Sutherlands were closely related to the Matheson family--Jardine Matheson--who in turn had as their business partners the Baring Brothers, founders of the famous Peninsular and Orient Navigation Line (P&O), the largest of Britain's many merchant shipping lines.

The Barings were big investors in Southern plantations as they were in the U.S. Clipper ships which plowed through the seas between Chinese ports and all the important ports along the Eastern Seaboard of the United States. Today the Barings run a number of very substantial financial operations in the United States. All of those names mentioned were, and their descendants still are, members of the Committee of 300.

The majority of families who go to make up the Eastern Liberal Establishment, among whom are the wealthiest to be found in this country, derived their fortunes from either the cotton trade or the opium trade and in some instances from both. Of

these the Lehmans are an outstanding example. When it comes to fortunes made solely from the China opium trade, the first names that come to mind are the Astors and the Delanos. President Franklin Delano Roosevelt's wife was a Delano.

John Jacob Astor made a huge fortune out of the China opium trade and then he went respectable by buying up large tracts of Manhattan real estate with his dirty money. During his lifetime Astor played a big role in the Committee of 300's deliberations. In fact, it was the Committee of 300 who chose who would be allowed to participate in the fabulously lucrative China opium trade, through its monopolist BEIC, and the beneficiaries of their largess remained forever wedded to the Committee of 300.

That is why, as we shall discover, most real estate in Manhattan belongs to various Committee members, even as it has since the days when Astor began buying it up. With the benefit of access to records that would be closed to others outside of British intelligence, I discovered that Astor had long been an asset of British intelligence in the United States. Astor's financing of Aaron Burr, the murderer of Alexander Hamilton, proves the point beyond any reasonable doubt.

John Jacob Astor's son, Waldorf Astor, had the additional honor bestowed upon him of being appointed to the Royal Institute for International Affairs (RIIA), through which organization the Committee of 300 controls every facet of our lives in the United States. The Astor family is believed to have selected Owen Lattimore to carry on their association with the opium trade which he did through the Laura Spelman-funded Institute for Pacific Relations (IPR). It was the IPR that oversaw China's entry into the opium trade as an equal partner and not merely as a supplier. It was IPR that paved the way for the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. Attempts to turn the Japanese into opium addicts met with dismal failure.

By the turn of the century the oligarchical plutocrats of Britain were like overgorged vultures on the Serengeti Plain at the time of the annual Wildebeest march. Their income from

the China opium trade exceeded David Rockefeller's income by SEVERAL BILLION DOLLARS PER ANNUM. Historic records made available to me in the British Museum in London and from India Office and other sources--former colleagues in well-placed positions--proves this completely.

By 1905, the Chinese government, deeply concerned about the rise in the number of opium addicts in China, tried to get help from the international community. Britain pretended to cooperate, but made no move whatsoever to abide by the 1905 protocols it had signed. Later Her Majesty's government did an about-face after showing China that it was better to join them in the opium business rather than to try and end it.

Even The Hague Convention was scoffed at by the British. Delegates to the convention had agreed that Britain must abide by the protocols it had signed, which was to drastically reduce the amount of opium sold in China and elsewhere. The British, while paying lip service, had no intention of giving up their trade in human misery, which included the so-called "pig trade".

Their servant, President George Bush, in prosecution of the cruel war of genocide waged against the Iraqi nation SOLELY for and on behalf of British interests, likewise showed his contempt by flouting the Hague Agreement on Aerial Bombardment, and a whole slew of international conventions to which the U.S. is a signatory, including ALL of the Geneva Conventions.

When evidence was produced two years later, notably by the Japanese, who were growing very concerned about British smuggling of opium into their country, that opium sales had increased instead of decreased, then Her Majesty's delegate to the Fifth Hague Convention produced a set of statistics which were at variance with those provided by Japan. The British delegate turned the tables by saying that it made a very strong case for legalizing the sale of opium which would have the effect of doing away with what he called "the black market".

He suggested on behalf of Her Majesty's government that the Japanese government would then have a monopoly and full control of the trade. **THIS IS PRECISELY THE SAME ARGUMENT BEING ADVANCED BY THE FRONT MEN FOR THE BRONFMAN'S AND OTHER BIG-TIME DOPE DEALERS--LEGALIZE COCAINE, MARIJUANA AND HEROIN, LET THE U.S. GOVERNMENT HAVE THE MONOPOLY AND THEREBY STOP WASTING BILLIONS ON THE PHONY WAR ON DRUGS AND SAVE THE TAXPAYERS BILLIONS OF DOLLARS.**

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

Ok, now, I am going to test the metal of my own scribe who has undergone about all the assault and pain as could be dished out by this man, John Coleman, via disagreements, agreements, deceitful lies and total absence of any merit to stories. John DID very well claim, in his wishing to disassociate himself from one in service unto and directly for GOD, a singular individual called "Hatonn", and make accusations that George Green was Hatonn. I believe the facts are now out there--that George Green is neither a friend or fellow-traveler (no matter how George tried to twist same) of ANYONE even remotely attached to one Hatonn. I further realize the one John Coleman was accused of BEING Hatonn and also of calling himself "Christ". Now aren't these silly little things in the passage of life?

I am exactly who I say I am and JOHN COLEMAN KNOWS IT VERY, VERY WELL. Why do I dump more garbage on Dharma's plate at this time? Because John Coleman (with many aliases) is in serious trouble in several categories of expression--not the least of which is his and his family's physical health. He is, further, going to be made the FALL GUY for George Green as this US&P situation comes down the turnpike in serious course. George will betray every agreement, give his location and "sell him out" for far less than 30 pieces of silver--and it is under way RIGHT NOW.

I ask that this message be gotten to Coleman as quickly as possible and I suggest he consider remembering some past experiences with me and my crew and consider "home" as perhaps a place of safety. NO, I won't pick up the tending of everything--but I believe that John was the brunt of a terrible game plan by Green which sucked in both John, his family and the crew in Tehachapi--not to mention the "Command". I believe, however, that the Command has PROVEN presence and the crew has PROVEN TRUTH. There is still no place for ego selfishness in this place--NONE, but there is loving appreciation and security. I suggest you "call home to E.T.", John, and reach out and touch some faithful old participants--who were there when you needed them. You got a lot of promises and so-called "gifts" from Green--but it all came from MY coffers through the generosity of ones on MY TEAM. It would be nice, now, if you would consider your circumstances very carefully and let us see if we can help you, somehow, through this thistle patch. You gave greatly and we are humbly grateful for your input and the fine outlay of information all nicely integrated in "300". I am weary of seeing Green reap the rewards of our work and, yes, "OURS" is the term of choice. God works WITH you--not FOR you and HE does not cater well to the hogging of all credit. If you be of GOD INTENT as you claim, I suggest you consider the return unto "fold". I care not about MI6 or your service yea or nay--for we hide nought in this place. The road "home" is always a two-way road--and this time as a child departs in loathsome intolerance--he must walk the road back as well as the one he took in leaving! So be it.

May the LIGHT of our Father rest easily upon our backs for it is far easier to remain within that beautiful security of HIS LIGHT than to find it again once denied. I salute you ones who are willing to do so.

Dharma, never mind, little one. John was your friend and he cared about you--he simply had to go forth for he heard the wrong drummer. He needs US, precious, we do not need him. I bid you a good evening. You have served well this day and I shall see to your rest this night for you have had little in the past

weeks. However, there was work to be done and we are doing it. My humble appreciation to the entire crew who has stayed into the night to get out papers delivered in the evening yesterday. I thank the crew of the CLC and *CONTACT* as they move forward in an "impossible" task--but you **SHALL FIND IT QUITE "POSSIBLE"**. I am in your debt--Salu.

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., DEC. 3, 1993 12:14 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 109

FRI., DECEMBER 3, 1993

IMPORTANT NEW PRODUCTS

The following is an explanation regarding the new products which will now be introduced for your use--**especially for you who are taking Gaiaandriana products.**

The physical actions of the products are all the same so I will explain the mechanism of the various items for your understanding in terms which I believe will be most effective in simple explanation.

There are toxins which are particularly detrimental to your body and yet are used by so many of you who would be on a health program. They are especially noxious in the face of what is efforting to be accomplished with intake of the Drianas, i.e., Gaiaandriana, AquaGaia, GaiaLyte. (Know please, that GaiaLyte as it comes from this source is already neutralized for all ingredients.)

Toxins such as caffeine, nicotine, alcohol, sucrose (refined sugars) are especially dastardly in the "confusion" brought within the cellular structure of your body. In EVERY instance they will lower the cellular frequency and introduce that which I like to refer to as free radicals simply because they enter cells and act as "foreign" substance in the same category as a virus or bacteria. In many instances they are WORSE. The reason is that they interfere with the frequency and they circulate through excretory cleansing systems (liver, kidneys) and must be detoxified. This is especially hard on a body and causes a focus on the foreign particulate.

Those of you taking the Gaia products are not getting full use of the product. Why? Because when the Gaiandriana, for instance, enters the body it has certain duties in the reclamation of cells. If you introduce these toxins into the system the Gaiandriana (Drias and Drianas) move **FIRST** to cleanse the **TOXINS** which have now passed into the cells of almost all of the system.

WHAT HAPPENS WITH THE "GaiaSorb"?

The solutions in all instances are grown in the presence of an overriding light frequency of the toxin in target. (Example: caffeine.) When equal numbers of cells are added to anything now containing caffeine (example) there is **IMMEDIATELY INSTANT** bonding of all caffeine particulate to the programmed cells of the GaiaSorb. The particulate of the toxin is bound and rendered, for all practical purposes, neutralized. Its frequency is interrupted and bound within the frequency of the GaiaSorb cells. In turn, as injected into the body, it is rendered into the same frequency of Gaiandriana cells. In other words, the toxins are no longer primary targets for Gaiandriana because it does not recognize the (now neutralized) toxin particulate as a 'foreign' invader.

Does this mean that all these toxins are good for you? No indeed. It does mean that, with the use of these new substances, the toxins will not be allowed to neutralize the ability of the Gaiandriana to go about its wondrous work. Of course, in the neutralizing and frequency changing of the toxic particulate--there is incredible advantage to **ANYONE** using the substance. We simply have not tested the extent to which it works otherwise.

We do note that if you need a relative comparison for your further understanding, consider "Beano" or "Lactaid" or those genetically prepared digestive aids which specifically aid in prevention of gas buildup or failure of digestive processes to easily handle targeted by-products of foods intaken.

Yes, we can specifically target anything but remember something, readers, we are **BUSY** and these things take time for I am

working with one who is **NOT** a scientist and we have to nurture these babies like any creative processing. We will not offer anything to you which is not tested and proven effective. Therefore, in our attempt to get these new products into your hands and use--we **ONLY** attended the target of compatibility and effectiveness **WITH** Gaiandriana, AquaGaia, GaiaLyte, etc. We do **KNOW** that used **ALONE** the drops are greatly effective but we have not done anything to research those other avenues of use. We have, however, had many testing the caffeine neutra-bond and all find it delightful in that it seems to take the sharpness (bitterness) from the beverage and renders caffeinated coffee more digestable and palatable than de-caffeinated brands.

The "direct" taste will simply be one of "a bit like electrolyte" base. That is because **EVERYTHING** which is compatible with cell integration--**MUST** be in electrolytic balance. It will not be as noticeable as with something like Beano" because the purpose is not the same as with a gas prevention substance in which you are efforting to change the conversion process of carbohydrates and sugars.

We will, by the time you have this information, have enough to fill most immediate orders. It is not a part of the original "package programs" at this time because we did not wish to hold up availability. Further, there is no need to invest in solutions for items which are of no value to some individuals. I trust our crew to make the pricing reasonable and get the bottling approved and done in time for use by those of you who want the product, immediately. The product will, I believe, arrive in 2 ounce dropper bottles for your convenience. We will attempt to get full labeling done prior to shipping the first batches--depending on the availability of printing.

We will turn to other selected items in this category of toxins and target some foods that the body has trouble handling easily or which produce negatively perceived by-products of digestion. We will also try to make available some targeted aids such as estrogen, thyroid and some of the other glandular substances which become very unbalanced through aging and modern surgery and drug interventions in disease, etc. There is nothing

chemical or "medicine" in any of these products. We have no wish to interfere, intervene or in any way practice medicine. Everything which shall be offered, ever, through here is totally natural in EVERY way.

I would, however, call your attention to the myriads of presented-as-new treatment programs being offered through the medical profession in the line of genetics, DNA, RNA processing. **THIS IS NOT AN ACCIDENT--THEY ARE HAVING TO MOVE INTO "DAMAGE CONTROL" AS SUCH AS GAIANDRIANA GETS TO CIRCULATING THROUGH THE COMMUNITY OF MAN.** It, if nothing else, **PROVES** the basis upon which the Drianas and Drias perform their balancing act. We note recently that actual pancreatic tissue is being "transplanted" into diabetics. Wouldn't it be easier to simply reprogram and reclaim ill-functioning tissue by simple oral intake of that which will ultimately balance the function? It would seem so to me, but then, again--I make no claims to medicine, surgery (psychic or otherwise) or chemical compounds.

By the way, however number two, because these items we offer are "grown" in the full presence of all solar rays (directly) and undergo increased amounts of direct ultra-violet spectrum and beyond ultra-violet spectrum **LIGHT** frequencies--you will find a build-up of tolerance for radiation rays and/or radiation treatments for various tumorous diseases. In other words, we are getting feed-back that with the intake of Gaiandriana there seems to be a remarkable lessening of the sickness produced by these medications and therapies. I make no comment for that is the respected method of treatment on your place and I am not allowed to speak against it. However, use logic and reason in your treatment programs and note that even chicken soup can have very, very beneficial qualities. Remember, the medical physicians thought it wise to drain blood from patients at one time--now they give you dead blood from someone else. It is all beyond my understanding but we are legally not allowed to comment and therefore consider each thing with wisdom and, please--leave us out of it.

As you are now into the holidays recognized around your world as the "Holy Days" be ever mindful of **TRUTH**. You most certainly should partake of that which brings joy and reminders unto the heart for man needs wise and good traditions and joyous times of sharing and giving. This is true of all "religions", all beings. Do not think that a Christmas tree is evil--it is whatever focus **YOU PLACE UPON IT**. I prefer artificial trees for the whole of the ritual is usually artificial and why would you destroy a tree to please your nose--get some evergreen spray and leave the tree in its garden. That, however is up to you. But, if man is to survive--it will be because he begins to **CHOOSE** to leave those living oxygen machines firmly planted and nurtured into the soil of Mother Earth!

EVERY DAY IS A HOLY DAY! EVERYTHING, EVERY BEING, IS SACRED! IN THAT SACREDNESS THERE ARE NO THINGS WHICH YOU MAY OVERLOOK OR FAIL TO APPRECIATE AND TO WHICH TO RELATE--ALL ARE RELATIONS AND ALL MAKE UP THAT WHICH IS YOU. BE EVER-MINDFUL OF THE GRACE AND GLORY OF CREATION/GOD.

REC #2 HATONN

FRI., DEC. 3, 1993 1:54 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 109

FRI., DECEMBER 3, 1993

GUNTHER RUSSBACHER

I am swamped with inquiries regarding Gunther, what we are doing, how we are doing, etc. We are doing fine--KEEP UP THE PRESSURE--IT'S WORKING!

The most interesting bit of garbage is that which is circulating now through the grapevine and, disappointing as it is, through such as Harry Martin and Ken Vardon. We take no particular exceptions to these people except that they are accepting disinformation and efforting to "prove" it via the disinformation circuits. If they think they are doing worthy work, so be it. You are all better able to discern and judge actions than anyones on your globe, readers. We present it ALL to you as we can so that you can "practice" those goodly lessons.

What have we with the *Chicago Tribune* trash? Just that, a lot of nonsense taken totally out of context in every instance, no whole-cloth and dedicated disinformation/misinformation persons at the drawing board to effort, last ditch, to keep Russbacher on his road to death in the prison system. Why do you take such information and immediately expect it to bear truth in full presentation? Who in the dickens is the author?? Do any of you know this nerd?? Then why do you think he is some expert researcher? Oh I see--he lists dates and claims it comes from the press, etc., etc., etc. Remember, that is THE RESOURCE from which a major effort was originally pressed forth to "get Gunther" in the FIRST PLACE! This is the location and circulation area in which you are going to find a lot of criminal actions by "others" known in that circle, to have centered--not the least will pop up George Green and Gary Anderson! Now, we

KNOW what kind of cute gold-games and misinformation these two are capable of so why would we find this new trash to be worthy of our note?

I would suggest you read all those accusations VERY CAREFULLY and if you still feel you have a comfortable government, military and social order by which to take care of YOU--THINK AGAIN! If one 18 year-old boy can go through his life pulling off what they allege Gunther Russbacher has been able to do--I SURELY WANT HIM ON MY SIDE!!!! I love the one about him gaining entrance to aircraft, VIP quarters and such--with upside down insignias yet! Where were the nit-wits who were there to guard YOUR PROPERTY?

What I think you ones had better attend is the NEW information which we will share for your perusal and consideration. The NEW EVIDENCE shows that on or about three weeks ago Gunther Russbacher did do a quintuple heart "by-pass" surgery on himself, in a prison cell, with a typewriter ribbon spool (no knives are allowed).

Also it now becomes EVIDENT and obvious that he did on at least three occasions sit and himself pull out from the roots all of his fingernails! He HAD TO HAVE DONE THIS PROCEDURE SOME THREE TIMES BECAUSE THE NAIL-BEDS WERE 'KILLED'!

Yes indeed, readers, I think we have a most remarkable man here and I CERTAINLY DO WANT HIM ON MY TEAM! His wife, Rayelan, must be equally as fierce, vicious and scheming as is Gunther--so I guess we NEED HER ON OUR TEAM ALSO? Well, to the ones who are efforting to get rid of her also--forget it--I'm on duty watch and I don't like what you are doing in midnight gaming. If that yellow "cherry-picker" you claim to be a "cable truck" isn't in the tending of Navy SEALS--I suggest you get the heck out of your nightly station. By the way--the water supply is monitored constantly! I have a lot of patience but you are beginning to push your luck because other members of MY TEAM are not so patient.

I am going to change the focus now--to something which is going to begin to explain a LOT OF THINGS to you readers. I think sometimes that it must be incredible for you new participants because that which we must share with you is so outrageous as to boggle any sane mind. I'm sorry but it is truth and I can only ask that you READ IT ALL and then, and only then, make your final statements.

We are going to have to do something to cut down on the size of our papers--therefore, we are going to begin to offer you tiny, brief summaries of some of these magnificent stories and let you pick them up in JOURNALS which we will begin to offer on a regular or semi-regular basis. We know that you are so bogged in reading material as to make it impossible for you to do or use more. So, I can only urge you after this next week to subscribe to the JOURNALS, begin to get backup volumes as you possibly can, because we must move on ever faster and faster, more and more, to get information out.

The paper can no longer continue as is--there is no funding to continue with such issues of great size which income only pays a tiny portion of the mailing costs. This is the most READ paper on the globe--and the least subscribed-to. This is good for getting out information--but financially devastates the producers. We have to do something and we will try this method to hopefully balance out the expenses.

We have to help and we, therefore, have to rearrange things to the best of our ability to meet needs of all involved. We know that you readers are doing all you can and you cannot know the depths of our appreciation. Dharma is absolutely overwhelmed at the response to her personally as a wife, mother and friend from you precious readers. I have to repeat, **THIS IS WHAT KEEPS THIS CREW GOING--YOUR LOVE AND SUPPORT IN KINDNESS AND REALIZING THAT IF YOU PRODUCE FOR GOD--GOD WILL REWARD IN KIND WHEN TIME IS APPROPRIATE. THAT MEANS WE STRUGGLE AND REARRANGE AS NEEDED FOR THE MOMENT THAT WE DO NOT FALL SHORT OF THE HARVEST.** Readers, we are all in this together--no one without the other. We have each

and jointly accepted a mission and we **SHALL** see to it. I salute your patience and loving connections because we must all walk in unknowing of the next turn of the pathway. We will, however, **KNOW** that we can make it around that turn in the road--because we **NEVER** lose sight of the **GOAL**. The "adversary" begins to look awfully **SILLY in the LIGHT OF GOD**. Look at the new assault of lies and barriers to throw you off the track--this should be confirmation enough.

The next material is so terrible that you might well want to read it several times. It is going to remind you of that which I have told you about "how" things like yesterday in California, happen. Things like a man going crazy and killing--programmed killing without "reason". I ask that you look at this document **CAREFULLY** for this very subject will be noted. You cannot look at ONE "project" as put upon you--but all linked together and realize the magnitude and widespread use of these "**BLACK PROJECTS**". It is shocking to realize the names are real and, yes indeed, you will recognize them.

This first portion is released by one Cathy (Cathleen) O'Brien. Real name? Never mind--for we protect as best we can the persons involved. The story is shocking and you will have a bad time absorbing it for it begins to hit "home" and not just represent soldiers and other "unrelated" directly, to you, parties in most instances. You will also find that you **MUST** go back and relate the information about the child pornography rings of international proportion to this material. Kiddies, you have to grow up now, and realize that you are in the most terrible time of the ending of society as you have ever in history known it to be. I ask you to **BRING GOD WITHIN AS YOU READ THIS**.

NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT
AKA: "OPERATION GREENBACKS
FOR WETBACKS"

(Quote: George Bush, Dick Cheney)

Released: by Cathy O'Brien, February 1992

"Well, Kitten," Reagan said to me, "This is your death sentence: You'll go out in a blaze of glory...."

I was present when Ronald Reagan and a chief Mafia porn boss and then President of Mexico, de la Madrid, met December 1986 in Bel Aire, California to finalize plans for the opening of the Juarez border to "free trade" of cocaine, heroin and (mind controlled) child/adult slavery operations...a forerunner to the North American Free Trade Agreement.

I had previously been programmed by Dick Cheney, George Bush and Reagan (re: No More Beating Around the Bush paperwork) to meet with de la Madrid to establish this ground work for NAFTA. Of all the Central Intelligence Agency's criminal covert operations I was used in for over a decade, and all the sensitive messages I delivered between world leaders, the criminal activity I witnessed/exposed to between US and Mexican government officials at the onset of NAFTA, prompted orders for my death. I had witnessed enough to jeopardize the implementation of the so-called "New World Order". (Note: by 1938, Adolph Hitler had termed his global efforts as the "New World Order".)

The North American Free Trade Agreement is but a small part of long range planning that was to bring about the New World Order and a shared global economy. In order to even out the vast difference between Mexico's impoverished third world economy and the wealth of the US, efforts began in the mid 1980s to financially balance the two nations. It was my experience as a government "presidential model" mind control slave to have witnessed the US taking control of the world's drug, arms and pornography industries, and using the proceeds to further covert activities that were to eventually put the "masterminds" behind the New World Order in control.

The plan I witnessed George Bush implement "allegedly" included trauma based (and electronic) mind control via DIA Psy-

chological Warfare Division techniques, domination of the world's organized crime (drugs) and oil industries, "ethnic cleansing", and a deliberate plan to incite anarchy to dissolve organized government structures, including suspending the *U.S. Constitution* and evoking martial law. To further the effects of total mind control, George Bush was actively involved in MK Ultra's genetic studies, Project Monarch, by personally sexually assaulting numerous children--including my own daughter--from the age of 3-1/2 years until she was 8. By influencing our so-called Justice system, further pandemonium among American citizens was created when cover-up and CIA Damage Containment practices became the order of the day, traumatizing the public sector through rampant crime with no effective legal recourse available for the survivors.

To further influence the American populace, who had been lulled to sleep during the Reagan Administration, the DIA's "alleged" Operation Armageddon was "allegedly" implemented in an effort to convince citizens that what they were witnessing was not the work of a few criminal genius minds set on controlling the world, but rather a biblical prophecy of anarchy and "spiritual warfare" which created the overwhelming attitude that nothing could be done beyond prayer.

Enough American Patriots have retained their ability to question "Why" to have begun a united effort to sound the Liberty Bell and WAKE UP AMERICA. The resounding reality of what has trance-spined while we slept, has incited American patriots so determined to bring these crimes to light.

Why is our so-called "Free Press" encumbered by censorship and government control?

Who and what is The Shadow or Secret Government?

Why did George Bush promote the sale of arms to Iraq?

Why did Saddam Hussein's army lay down those weapons and not fight back during Desert Storm? Or rather, what is microwave mind control?

What affliction is it that over 2,000 servicemen in the military who were in Desert Storm suffer from...untreated for reasons of "National Security"?

Why is America the world leader in the drug business? Is this what "winning the Drug War" means?

Why does our military permit a named/known child molester, Michael Aquino, to run an occult church (and Day Care centers) **on ALL our military bases** and in the private sector without recourse?

Where are our nation's missing children? And where is newspaper boy from Omaha, Nebraska, Johnny Gosh?

Why don't openly promiscuous world and national leaders contract AIDS?

Why did leaders including Ronald Reagan, Dick Cheney, Saudi Arabian King Fahd, and then Mexican President de la Madrid NOT take **"safe sex" precautions against AIDS when IN SEXUAL CONTACT WITH ME WHEN THEY KNEW I WAS BEING PROSTITUTED TO ENTERTAINERS, Haitian OFFICIALS, ETC.?**

Why ask "Why"? Because the future welfare of humanity depends on it!!

In 1984, I was in Washington, DC being prepared and programmed by Dick Cheney and George Bush for an upcoming meeting in Cancun, Mexico with then Mexican Vice President Salinas. Cheney was explaining Bush's role to me, "...your new director...the Vice President. Lesson number one...you know what Miami Vice is...undercover drug agents taking control of the drug industry. A Vice President is just that--an undercover drug agent taking control of the drug industry...for the President."

Bush spoke up and said, "Mexico is a problem. They've got lots of drugs, but not the brains nor the means to sell it outside of their own country. So how can we take control of their drug industry when we can't even get our hands on it? It's your duty as an American citizen to open the routes and initiate freedom from poverty throughout their nation by offering them cash as a means of enticing their drug industry (i.e., heroin) right into our grasp by bringing it right up to our doorsteps."

Cheney laughed and said, "Operation Greenbacks for Wetbacks", which made Bush laugh and became an often repeated joke between the two thereafter.

Bush's "justification" did not stir my "patriotic passions" like Reagan so aptly had, nor did I have the ability as a programmed Multiple Personality Disordered mind control slave to even comprehend or QUESTION what he was saying..."Why ask Why?"...I was programmed robotically with a message to deliver to then Mexican Vice President Salinas during the upcoming drug run to Cancun, Mexico.

Traumas I was subjected to at the time of programming, i.e., George Bush sexually assaulting my young daughter, high voltage, etc., compartmentalized the programmed message in my brain to be accessed at the appropriate time by Salinas. Staking government secrets on the belief that I could not be "deprogrammed" and reintegrated has proven erroneous, and the messages and events I was exposed to are now mine to photographically recall in minute detail at will. I recalled while being programmed with Bush's message to Salinas, that Cheney jokingly injected the phrase "Operation Greenback for Wetbacks" into the message thereby causing them to have to "erase" the ethnic slam term and begin programming me with the message all over again. I delivered the second "clean" version to Salinas as ordered upon my arrival to Mexico.

"I have a message from the Vice President of the United States of America to our neighbors in Mexico. America is willing to share its wealth through a trade agreement with Mexico. We'll trade our cash for control over Mexico's cocaine and

heroin production. By controlling your drug industry, we can open the border between our countries to allow a free flow of cocaine and heroin into the US, bought and paid for in American dollars to build Mexico. Eventually this could dissolve the border between our countries altogether as Mexico's economy grows to match ours. If we begin today, this dream could be realized by the turn of the century...sharing the same continent, sharing the same wealth. Why? The drug industry already dictates what Mexican government can or can not do. By giving the US control of your drug industry, Mexico regains control over her government...re-established power backed by US dollars will bring Mexico on an economic par with America. We can begin by spreading the word through the (South American drug) cartels that the US is covertly willing to open the borders to free drug trade by making agents available to show you the passage and route through which the drugs are to be delivered. Only US agents can bring Mexican heroin and cocaine across the border, and likewise they will bring the cash into Mexico. Explain to those select few who control the drug empires that the cruise line (NCL-Norwegian Caribbean Lines) agreement is going into mass expansion, tearing down the border between our countries enough to allow for as many drugs to come in as Mexico can deal out. When do we begin? Immediately. The cash is at hand. (I gestured toward the suitcase I had carried in, and Salinas unzipped it to find it full of cash.) Deliver whatever amount of brown heroin you have at hand as a means of confirmation to the agreement. Keep the change as a token of the change and good fortune that has befallen Mexico from its neighboring nation."

After my meeting with Salinas, I carried a fist-sized ball of black tar heroin back to Washington, DC and hand delivered it to George Bush. NAFTA was officially underway.

I delivered many messages between our governments from that time until my rescue in 1988--some pertaining to business agreements that I could comprehend only because of my father, Earl O'Brien's involvement through opening a branch of his Camshaft business, Engine Power Components, in Mexico as arranged by our government. (My father became a large mili-

tary contractor for the US government as part of his payment for selling me into MK Ultra Project Monarch mind control [H: Nice father.] as **US Senator and Senate Appropriations Chairman Robert C. Byrd's personal sex slave in the late 1970s.**) I was still unable to grasp the gravity of what was transpiring to establish New World Order groundwork, nor was I able to question "Why" due to my constant mind control trance. Yet, what I witnessed in December of 1986 while in California on US/Mexican government business was so mind shattering that it destroyed much of my pre-established programmed personality fragments, and was such that **Reagan ordered my death to be video taped via a "Snuff film" to PROVE that I was indeed dead and my silence insured.** [H: Still think Carla Hill in the (Judge) Thomas Affair was acting as any old lady off the street? There has been statement after statement requesting that you **LOOK AT HER EYES** in the films during the hearings and later in public speakings. Even good old Rush Limbaugh (for whom, by the way, I have a great deal of respect) showed film clips and had a field-day with having everyone look at her **IN TRANCE RIGHT IN TESTIMONY!**]

When Mark Phillips rescued my daughter and me from our CIA Project Monarch mind controlled existence, he safely but efficiently reintegrated my multiple personalities and deactivated my programming by utilizing his MK Ultra de-programming expertise. By following his carefully orchestrated strategies, through the support of some very dedicated American patriots from the Intelligence community, and through Mark Phillips' widely known contact and proficiency with weapons, I survived Reagan's "death sentence" to reveal the corruption that the New World Order's North American Free Trade Agreement really represents.

Reagan's "Chief pornographer" and fellow mobster, Michael (Vitti) Danté, was to become my daughter's and my next and last mind control handler, and I was ordered to stay with him while in California in order that he oversee my NAFTA operations orders. Danté's Mafia boss was closely involved in the intermeshing of Mob and Government criminal activities, was

good friends with Reagan, and was to become an integral part in the opening of the Juarez, Mexican border to "free trade" of cocaine, heroin, pornography, and white slavery. This Mafia boss and crime family were responsible for throwing a party for de la Madrid the night before Reagan was to arrive in California for the NAFTA meeting, and Danté was responsible for ensuring that I arrive at the party for my encounter with de la Madrid and that hidden obvious cameras would be rolling to record the "event".

As de la Madrid climbed the steps of the decadent, glass fronted mansion in Malibu where we met, I delivered my "pass word" greeting as ordered "Welcome to the Hotel California". De la Madrid laughed heartily, fully comprehending that this phrase, taken from the Eagle's "Hotel California" song, signified that once he was committed, "he could never leave." De la Madrid would be held to his agreement through Bush's Mafia/Hoover-style blackmail. De la Madrid knew his every word and action were being monitored, recorded and filmed, and that his "integrity" would be fully compromised by the end of the meeting.

De la Madrid, already knowledgeable of Bush's methodisms, was prepared for being compromised and blackmailed. When we went into a bedroom where I was to deliver Bush's message and then satisfy de la Madrid's sexual perversions, he cleverly held a softball sized ball of Mexican black tar heroin up to the "hidden" camera and said, "A token of appreciation, Mr. Bush...something for your private stock...the finest heroin available. Enjoy."

The message I delivered to de la Madrid from Bush was as follows:

"If you please, Sir, I have a message to deliver to you from the Vice President of the United States. Welcome to our Neighborhood. (cryptic for joining the ranks of the leaders of the New World Order). As you know, Salinas and I have worked out the details towards implementing our plan to open the Juarez border tomorrow. In preparation and celebration of this accom-

plishment, this little party tonight will bring you face to face with a trusted few who are integral parts of this endeavor, and give you the latitude to see first hand the friendship and honor among the family members. I regret that I could not be here in person to greet you, but Ron (Reagan) can show you the ins and outs of the organization better than I. The (bank) transaction numbers have been recorded and are available to you for cross reference purposes to uphold the integrity of the players involved on your end of the Juarez border. Your commitment today ensures you of a higher economic standard of living for your people, increased relations with the US, an influx of American industry, and a position of high esteem in the New World Order. With your Seal of Approval, we can dissolve the Juarez border and make way for a future of prosperity for Mexico. For now, relax and enjoy your stay."

After de la Madrid committed to opening the Juarez border for free trade of drugs by providing me with the Mexican Presidential Seal of approval certificate that I would be presenting the next night to designated Mexican border guard officials, he began the "pleasurable" portion of his stay in California. The "little party" that Bush had referred to in his message was going on around us and was comprised of predominantly Mafia involved government CIA "operatives", who de la Madrid would join later as well as the following day with Reagan. With our "business complete", de la Madrid snorted a few lines of cocaine and, with "hidden" cameras rolling, accessed my various Beta (sex) programmed personalities with the keys and triggers provided him earlier by Reagan.

Later that night, when Danté came in to retrieve me, de la Madrid told him that he wanted a "Presidential Model" Project Monarch Beta trained mind control slave of his own. Danté responded, "That can be arranged."

De la Madrid's request was reiterated the next day during the course of the NAFTA meeting with Reagan, the Mafia boss, Danté and me, and subsequently it was agreed that the Juarez border would also include "free trade" of both child and adult mind controlled slaves INTO Mexico. Our nation's children

then became a part of the North American Free Trade Agreement!

In accordance with this white slavery agreement, Mexico was to also become involved as a relay in the sale of our nation's children into Saudi Arabia. These slave routes, now known to both clean and involved law enforcement and border guards on both sides of the Juarez border, have incited bloody battles over the claim of these traumatized young Americans. To those on the side of Freedom and Human Rights, the Free Trade Agreement between US and Mexican government officials has tipped the scales of justice to the side of the slave runners/owners and thus jeopardizing their lives, jobs, and the Security of our Nation! Ironically, our media is censored "for reasons of National Security" from reporting this aspect of NAFTA and the resultant growing turbulence at the Juarez border that is finally beginning to shake the foundations of this "New World Order" free trade agreement.

I was heavily tranced and traumatized during the meeting, and showed Reagan the certificate of de la Madrid's Presidential Seal that would be used to officially open the border. Reagan, in accordance with Oz programming, told me, **"That Presidential Seal of Approval is your Death Certificate, Kitten, and there's nothing I can do about it."** It was then discussed between Danté, de la Madrid, and Reagan that **I was to die by fire in a porn "Snuff Film" directed by Danté, which would serve as proof of my death and thus keep their criminal NAFTA secrets safe.** Reagan assured me, **"This is your death sentence: You'll go out in a blaze of glory...."** Further arrangements were made that Danté would then become my daughter's mind control handler.

Soon after opening the Juarez border point, I met with Saudi Arabian King Fahd, diplomat Philip Habib, George Bush, and Dick Cheney in Washington, DC, which included expansion of the NAFTA agreement into New World Order realms of drug, arms, and white slavery operations. Diplomatic relations between Mexico and Saudi Arabia were strengthened at this point through criminal covert activities involving the arming of Iraq

and routing of our nation's "chosen ones" children through Mexico into Saudi Arabia. I concluded my mind controlled role in NAFTA with de la Madrid in Cancun, Mexico the first of January, 1988. I was to be transferred to Danté as arranged for my demise the following month, but Mark Phillips (not so miraculously) intervened during this interim period and rescued Kelly and me and took us to the safety of Alaska where I began immediately recovering my mind with memories of the mind control atrocities that the New World Order is rooted in.

Now that I have a mind of my own, it is my obligation as an American Patriot to reveal what I learned in order that the populace wake up and face the reality of who has been running our country and what transpired while we slept...and begin asking questions...demand answers...and take back America!

END OF COPY

It should be noted herein that there is a "Sworn Statement" made before witnesses and a Notary at Large which reads:

I, Cathleen (Cathy) Ann O'Brien, do, to the best of my recollection, hereby attest to the complete accuracy of the enclosed/attached testimony by affixing my initials to each set of sworn testimony and including this sworn statement before a licensed notary public.

Signed: (signature)
Date: July 21, 1992.

The witness and Notary will be left in security. I will, however, tell you now that on every page of the ongoing document there are signature initials hereto referenced.

I will not ask Dharma to continue at this sitting because the remainder is still quite lengthy and we have other tasks to be attended. Thank you.

When we continue we will pick up with the project itself, Monarch. It will be by Mark Phillips. Who is Mark Phillips? That is not for me to disclose although there is a mailing address offered in Tennessee. I have heard this man badgered, denied, quoted, sworn to and dismissed as totally absurd. I only suggest you, as you read, **CONSIDER ALL THE OTHER INFORMATION WE HAVE OFFERED--AND THEN MAKE DISCERNMENTS AND JUDGMENTS BASED ON YOUR TRAINING FOR TRUTH SEEKING. USE TRUTH AS IT FLOWS AND BECOME SO AWARE THAT YOU CAN SIMPLY PUT ASIDE THAT WHICH IS NOT CREDIBLE. YOU MUST BEGIN, SOMETIME, TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR SELF AND FOR TRUTH--NOW IS AS GOOD A TIME AS ANY!**

Salu.

CHAPTER 12

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., DEC. 5, 1993 9:24 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 111

SUN., DECEMBER 5, 1993

COMMENTS ON "TODAY"

I am so angry at what I see today regarding the death of little Polly Klaas in Petaluma that I can hardly speak rationally about the incident. Why? What makes it different from "all the others"? Not a lot--except the response of the people involved, the FBI and all you BLIND citizens. You are letting the Devil, himself, reprogram your entire existence.

The man who took this child is NOT an accidental or coincidentally handy person to nab. He is working in a "programmed" group of agents scattered throughout your nation and I believe that right now you will find at least TWO OTHERS getting great ATTENTION IN THE MEDIA.

Is THIS a part of Project Monarch of which we were just writing? Yes and no--it is a part of the whole brainwashing program but not directly to the "Sex Slave" international business. The desire is to take younger children for the international sex business--this is for an entirely different "cause"--to terrorize and stupefy, by terror, you-the-citizens. This type of terror will bring you under control faster than any method yet devised--in MASS BRAIN-WARP.

The abductor knew EXACTLY who, how, what, when and where to get that child. ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING WAS KNOWN IN ADVANCE AND--EVEN THOUGH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO NOT HAVE AN ACCOMPLICE IN THIS MURDER IN POINT--THE SEARCHERS NEVER LOOKED ANYWHERE OTHER THAN THE SPECIFIC AREA WHERE SHE WAS "FOUND". There was no time for the suspect to

have done this alone--NO WAY. It was planned and orchestrated as one arm of the Black Operations Project. The children who are and will be taken are outstanding in personality, beauty--all the things pointing to well-balanced and "happy" family manifestation.

WATCH YOUR CHILDREN!!!

YES--I said "AN AGENT". The one they are "calling" Richard Allen Davis is, in fact, representative of government AGENTS who are out there now, programmed and being given wired instructions at every inch of the way. Prove this outrageous information? Come, readers! You'll get your "proof" soon enough after this happens all over your nation while you "have a whole town grieving". This just places your focus onto that which is a massive but useful distraction from your own death sentence being right now carried out.

I will finish the outlined information regarding Operation Monarch in a day or so but I shall have to interrupt that thought process to cover the absurd SMEAR CAMPAIGN now under way regarding Gunther Russbacher.

SMEAR CAMPAIGN--RUSSBACHER

The garbage being fed you people on Russbacher WAS AND IS EXPECTED: Part of the "WARNING" to drop helping him in his plight was that there would be a massive smear campaign launched against him immediately when freedom would become imminent. How can YOU tell what is truth and what is lie? LOOK AT WHAT IS WRITTEN IN OUTRIGHT LIE, OR AT BEST, TOTALLY OUT OF TRUTHFUL CONTEXT. HOW MANY OF YOU WHO KNOW ABOUT THE RECENTLY RELEASED (THROUGH THE "PATRIOT" FAXLINE AND "PATRIOT" TEAM BACKUP) DOCUMENT HAVE CHECKED ALL THE ALLEGATIONS AGAINST RUSSBACHER? HOW MANY OF YOU HAVE EVEN GONE TO CHECK THE *CHICAGO TRIBUNE*? HOW MANY OF YOU HAVE THOROUGHLY CHECKED OUT THIS SO-CALLED

"MICHAEL TACKETT"? Why would a "Michael Tackett" have compiled the trash list in the first place--or EVER?

Why would this not have appeared until March of 1992?? Why would such a stupid article have been featured in the *Chicago Tribune NORTH SPORTS FINAL EDITION*?

I think I shall have to go item by item and ask you to share WITH ME some observations on this "article". Their headline read: *With a uniform and a line, Gunther Russbacher eased his way into the confidence of military and law enforcement officials.*

I shall call this:

OPERATION TOMAS JAMAS CRUISAS BONDAS OR BETTER KNOWN AS: THE ASS-ASS PROJECT!

DATELINE: St. Charles, Mo., March 17, 1992

BYLINE: This elusive "Michael Tackett".

He carried himself with the imperious bearing of a military officer. [H: What kind of a "bearing" might this be? How would Michael Tackett be an authority on how a military officer "carries himself"? This is setting you readers up for "assuming" this writer is a full fledged "expert" "authority" of some kind. Well the ones who actually put together this garbage DO CONSIDER THEMSELVES to be as such.] He talked like a man who humbled enlisted men for sport. [H: Strange thing about "this" observation--again, how would the writer know for he later says he was not allowed to meet with said Russbacher. All reports from everyone who knows Russbacher, even in prison, say he is one of the nicest guys they have ever met.] Gunther Russbacher looked the part of a Navy Captain when his Learjet landed at Crow's Landing Naval Air Station in California in the summer of 1990. [H: Now, as you read the rest I want you to be aware at all times that SOMEWHERE AT SOMETIME THIS MAN WHO IS GO-

**ING TO BE PRESENTED AS A NIT-WIT NERDNICK
LEARNED TO FLY AND HAVE ACCESS TO THE MOST
COMPLICATED CRAFT OF THE DAY--THE "BLACK-
BIRD" SUPERSONIC SPY PLANE, SR-71!!!!!!]**

When asked to log his phone calls, he signed "Capt. Gunther Russbacher". Forty minutes after landing, he was in the air again. [H: Could it possibly be because he IS a Captain Gunther Russbacher?]

A few days later, wearing a Navy captain's white uniform [H: Where do you suppose this "impostor" would just "happen to find" a perfectly fitted Captain's uniform?], he drove to Castle Air Force Base, an arm of the Strategic Air Command, in Atwater, California, bluffed his way past the guard and secured VIP lodging. [H: You are blaming Captain Russbacher for the ill-trained idiocy of a guard who is in charge of a Strategic Air Command base? VIP lodging? What might "that" be in this servant military of yours? And how could an impostor get past the most important guard on a Base, and con his way into VIP quarters IF there were not some recognition or listing of such a party? VIP indicates WELL-KNOWN, RECOGNIZED AND PERSONS OF VERY HIGH QUALIFICATIONS OR POLITICAL AUTHORITY. THERE ARE OTHERS, HOWEVER, FROM FORCES WHO WERE BEING PERSECUTED BY THIS NEW WORLD ORDER WHO DID DELIBERATELY BREAK INTO BASES AND OFFSHORE NAVAL STRATEGIC COMMAND POSTS--MADE IT PUBLIC, ON PLACES LIKE 60-MINUTES AND NOW RESIDE IN THE RETIREMENT HOTELS OF YOUR MISSOURI PRISON SYSTEM--SUCH AS OFFICER STRONG AND HIS TEAM, ETC. NOW THEY TOO ARE POLITICAL PRISONERS WHO SERVED "YOU" AND NOW PAY WITH LIFE IN PRISON TO SHUT THEM UP! WE MUST, HOWEVER, TAKE ONE AT A TIME TO FOCUS ATTENTION TO THE ATROCITIES OF YOUR IMPRISONED LOCAL POWs/MIAs]

No one tried to stop him at either base--even though the insignia on his uniform were upside down. [H: So? Is your military at the top level Command Posts so stupid as to not notice, is Capt. Russbacher so stupid as to not even know which way to place his insignias--or what? "No one tried to stop him...."? Are you telling me that you blame a man who walks onto a base in his own uniform and gets everything DANGEROUS like VIP lodging and past the Most Important Guard on the Base and you blame HIM??]

It has been a long run for Gunther Karl Russbacher, 47, an Austrian citizen--apparently--who has lived a life of intrigue, deception and crime and served little time for it. What sets the balding, steely-eyed Russbacher apart from run-of-the-mill con men is the ease with which he gained access to guarded military facilities and gained the confidence of law enforcement officials. [H: It would seem the intrigue, deception and crime were all done at the orders of his superior officers at all times through Naval Intelligence, the CIA and the Head of the CIA, William Casey, as third ranking officer in the CIA command chain. Of course William Casey is conveniently dead by an "emergency" brain tumor which wiped him out of the picture mere hours before blowing the whole lid off of Irangate. Another thing I find interesting is how many "Bills" there are and were around in top ranking positions, not to mention Slick Willie now on the puppet throne: William Casey, William Sessions, William Gates, William Webster....! Is this some kind of a "hot" code label?]

It finally came crashing down on him last month (Feb. 'apparently', 1992??) in a St. Charles County, Mo., courtroom when his probation was revoked and he was sentenced to 21 years in prison for one of the lesser of his masterful cons: stealing money from people while posing as a stockbroker. [H: This author has just done-in his credibility because the military "had" Gunther--as is obviouse by the "probation" statement. Since all charges were dropped and he was on "probation" and it is PROVEN that the "stock company" for which he might have been involved IS A CIA PROPRIETARY COR-

PORATION! SO, WHO WAS STEALING MONEY FROM YOU-THE-PEOPLE? LOOKS LIKE THE SAME GOVERNMENT THAT ALWAYS STEALS EVERYTHING FROM YOU-THE-PEOPLE!]

He also has posed as an Army Captain, an Air Force officer, an Air France pilot and a federal prosecutor, and these are merely the scams that authorities have caught him doing during the last three decades. [H: Well since the CIA and other Intelligence Offices, Special Forces, etc., required that this man be given totally different identification (SHEEP DIPPED) a MINIMUM of 35 times, it seems less than remotely "interesting" that he would fill whichever role he was serving as an operative when given orders.]

In addition to talking his way onto military bases, he apparently has persuaded government workers to give him blank vouchers, then passed himself off as a secret agent with the authority to charter Learjets. [H: Wow, this nondescript impostor could just walk up and take a Learjet right off a military base? And just HOW do you suppose this cute little impostor managed to learn such efficient piloting of jet aircraft? Again, you BLAME a person when ALL THE OTHER IN CHARGE, OFFICIALLY, PERSONS AROUND JUST HANDED OVER THE PROPERTY OF YOU-THE-PEOPLE. I am REALLY getting impressed with this young man!] He has convinced the OSI he was a valuable informant, and he once faked a heart attack at the Immigration and Naturalization Service office in St. Louis when he feared deportation. [H: This is getting so entertaining that I can hardly contain myself. "He convinced the OSI...."?? Do you readers KNOW WHO IS THE OSI? This group considers themselves to be the Elite of all of the Secret Services! Ah indeed, to "fool" the whole of the OSI is some talent in acting beyond which you "ordinary" citizens would not comprehend! And here, this impostor stealing Learjets and globe hopping while stealing your money in a brokering scam--just walks in and FOOLS the OSI? Next--he is trying TO GET DEPORTED back to Austria--so why would he struggle so?

Fake a "heart-attack"? This man just underwent EMERGENCY five-way by-pass open heart surgery!]

[H: I hope this is becoming totally insulting to your own intelligence. Keep in mind, further, that I am only commenting on tiny points--I could write a whole volume on EVERY STUPID POINT IN THIS SHAM-SCUM ARTICLE BUT I WILL SPARE YOUR SENSITIVITIES FOR I KNOW THAT YOU CAN SEE AS MUCH WITHOUT MY INPUT!]

As he was being sentenced, his wife, Raye, insisted that Russbacher is actually a deep-cover CIA operative whom the government is trying to suppress because he piloted a flight that carried George Bush to meet with Iranians in 1980 to delay release of the U.S. hostages in Tehran--the so-called October Surprise. [H: Well, there are pictures on full-blown, developed video tape (from the cockpit camera of an SR-71 showing Bush and Russbacher BOTH in the cockpit) so I guess this impostor fooled the Vice President of the U.S. who entrusted this impostor with his life as only two persons could be in the same place at the same time. Boy, this con-man impostor as a "Captain" sure did get around, didn't he? Note, as we move on, that this man was SEEN and CONNED his way into every location surrounding that flight so there IS proof he was THERE--no doubt about it. Is this writer on YOUR side Really?? Gosh, we KNOW that the government officials, politicians, and especially Read-My-Lips Bush--NEVER FIB TO YOU NICE PEOPLE!]

Raye Russbacher, who has written a proposal for a tell-all book called *I CALL IT TREASON*, has absolute confidence in her husband. She testified in court that Russbacher introduced her to former CIA Director William Webster at Offut Air Force Base in Nebraska, another of the military facilities where Russbacher gained access and slept in a bed reserved for VIP's. [H: Now this is getting interesting: There have been so many attempts against the life of Raye Russbacher as to cause a squad of "NAVY SEALS" TO HAVE TO FOLLOW AND PROTECT HER AT ALL TIMES--AROUND THE CLOCK! Now, as to William Webster--it seems MORE FEASIBLE

that one of such high ranking capacity as Webster would recognize the "IMPOSTOR" right off the bat, doesn't it? And, further, if it WAS NOT WEBSTER--WHO IMPERSONATED WILLIAM WEBSTER--AND CONNED HIS WAY PAST ALL THE STRATEGIC GUARDS AND BOOKING PERSONNEL?]

He also has used a variety of names over the years, including that of Bobby Ray Inman, a retired admiral who was former head of the super-secret National Security Agency and deputy director of the CIA. [H: Are you now going to tell us that EVERYBODY in these strategic places who WORKED UNDER THE COMMAND OF INMAN--THOUGHT AN IMPOSTOR WAS INMAN? GOSH, THAT IS WORSE THAN IMPERSONATING A "CAPTAIN"--THIS WAS, AS YOU STATE YOURSELF, AN "ADMIRAL"! Gutsy kid we have here! But WAIT: What about this Raye, by now Russbacher? This lady was a widow at the time, having been married priorly to John Dyer, head of Dean of Science and Engineering at the Naval Post-Graduate School in Monterey, Ca.!!! When this vicious, impostoring Raye first met this impostor Captain, years prior, it was at a function hosted by her then husband and attended by this impostoring young CAPTAIN EVERYTHING! My, this will make a GOOD movie--shall we use Tom Cruise or Sean Connery, Roger Moore or Mel Gibson? Well, I'm sure that a good Khazarian will get the role, like Whoopi Goldberg or Richard Dreyfuss. It would appear that this Mata Hari turned wife impostor--is about as well-qualified as a total duper of innocent military high-ranking personnel and Strategic Guards as is this male impostor--or does he later present himself in "drag" and become both impostors?]

Investigators say Russbacher is brilliant, cunning, engaging and persistent. [H: Wow! I guess so!] They say he is adept at taking public facts and marketing them as original information, which he spins into tales of intrigue and suspense that sound just authoritative enough to be credible. [H: Does this writer mean, like a..., Bush's role and trip to Paris in October to cause holding of the hostages? He also has been able to pull

out public documents and SALES RECEIPTS FOR DELIVERY, BY HIMSELF, OF ARMS, PARTS AND OTHER IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS! HE ALSO KNOWS ONES SUCH AS COL. GRITZ, OLIVER NORTH, AND JUST SCADS OF OTHER WELL-KNOWN AND PUBLIC EQUALLY QUALIFIED "IMPOSTORS"(?). HE KNOWS SO MANY, IN FACT, THAT A LOT OF "THEM" GET SUICIDED JUST FOR HAVING "KNOWN" THIS IMPOSTOR IN POINT! THIS "ALIEN" RUSSBACHER IS FROM THE HIGHEST FAMILY EVER RECOGNIZED IN AUSTRIA! THAT, TOO, GETS TO BE A REMARKABLE STORY OF INTRIGUE AS WE MARCH ON HERE--AND BEYOND. I GUESS WE CAN NEXT EXPECT THE LABEL ATTACHED TO HIM OF ANTI-SEMITIC?] It's almost uncanny [H: SURE IS!], they say [H: WHO is "THEY"?], how he can pick out a topic that interests law enforcement agents, such as organized crime or drug trafficking, and pass himself off as an expert. [H: Gosh, really! He probably is almost as convincing as is Ollie North or Bo Gritz or Noriega.]

All this may explain why prison officials denied requests to arrange an interview with Russbacher himself. [H: Oh boy, I thought we would never make it to this one. Aren't you readers just seething to know this information? The assumption is that the Prison Officials were AFRAID that this "Impostor" would con this poor stupid fool so badly that they had to prevent at all costs--AN INTERVIEW with the party in point! What kind of garbage brains do these fools think are encased in the skulls of American people? Further, Missouri is THE STATE most noted for holding POLITICAL PRISONERS AT THE REQUEST OF MILITARY AND ADMINISTRATION (NATIONAL) ELITE HONCHOS. Besides, everybody involved in this matter "out here" HAVE HAD LENGTHY, EVEN ON THE RADIO, INTERVIEWS WITH GUNTHER RUSSBACHER OR HIS IMPOSTOR!]

"He's polished. He's smooth," said one FBI agent who has tracked him for three years. "He can give you the impression

that he can do you a lot of good." [H: I believe we should have the NAME, RANK AND SERIAL NUMBER OF THIS BLEATING FBI AGENT!?!]

Contradictions about him abound, beginning with his birth. When asked for his birthdate, both the FBI and the INS replied, "He has several." [H: How would THEY KNOW? They claim the man used so many aliases that they didn't even know them all--and now claim he has "several" official birthdays--must be he was sheep dipped a lot more than we even can count!]

Authorities believe he was born in Salzburg, Austria, either on July 1, 1944, or on Jan. 22, 1945. [H: Who cares?] He has told authorities his mother married a U.S. serviceman after World War II. [H: Isn't this something that could be checked by the amazingly efficient "authorities"? Again--SO WHAT? Is this some kind of an indictment--or is it perhaps that he got his incredible talents and impostor training from these "perhaps" people? What could this "information" possibly have to do with ANYTHING?]

He apparently moved to the U.S. when he was about 12. He lived in Oklahoma for a time, and his first recorded brush with the police, according to the FBI, was on Sept. 18, 1961, when he was charged with disorderly conduct and writing bad checks. **THE CHARGES WERE DISMISSED.** [H: EMPHASIS MINE!] Records indicated he also was investigated for impersonating an Air Force officer. [H: Let's see now--that would make Gunther 16 years of age--Hmnnnn--impersonating an Air Force OFFICER?? Funny thing about this other than the OBVIOUS--is that Gunther became a full-fledged agent of the U.S. underworld team at 17 years of age--because of his outstanding proficiency in "languages". This statement is so unclear as to cause me to wonder if, indeed, he was impersonating an Air Force OFFICER at age 12.]

The next month, he enlisted in the U.S. Army and was assigned to Ft. Carson, Colo. on Aug. 15, 1962, after being reported AWOL, he was charged with impersonating an officer by

wearing a captain's uniform and was sentenced to two months' hard labor. [H: Already AWOL after "enlisting"? Again, he was only 16 years of age--I guess he was also impersonating an adult?! Where do you suppose he got the uniform THIS time?]

By October of that year, he was AWOL again. He left the Army on Oct. 1, 1963. Just four months later, he was sentenced to one year in an Oklahoma state prison for writing bad checks, and on Nov. 21, 1965, he was charged with trying to impersonate a U.S. Marshal in Dallas. **THAT CHARGE WAS DISMISSED.** [H: By golly this con man got another horrendous crime DISMISSED! How many of you KNOW that the best cover for training a top-level AGENT is to put them into the "jug" for something so that time away is accounted for without calling attention? How many of you realize that further TRAINING is accomplished for covert agents by having them on training sites while in the military forces--always after VOLUNTEERING FOR SERVICE!?!]

On Dec. 3, 1973, he was sentenced in New Orleans in connection with impersonating an Air Force major and was placed on probation. Within two months, he had violated the terms of his probation and was returned to jail. [H: Golly, gee whizz, this man just doesn't learn, does he? At this date he was 28-years old and impersonating a MAJOR. He must have really gotten GOOD after all this experience of getting "caught" because he could even enter a most top-secret service military base with insignia "upside down" and was never noticed hardly ever again!]

Apparently he served little, if any, time in New Orleans. [H: OOPS! Does his failure to have to serve or get his massive criminal charges DISMISSED have anything to do with ANYTHING or is this writer off his rocker?] On May 18, 1974, he was sentenced to five years in prison in Texarkana, Texas, on charges of securities fraud and impersonation. [H: What securities fraud?? Impersonating WHAT??]

After his Texas prison term, he moved to Missouri and, on Oct. 5, 1986, was charged with stealing by deception, violating his probation. He was sent to a federal prison in Minnesota, according to the FBI. [H: Texas? Prison in Minnesota while doing whatever in Missouri? Stealing WHAT by "deception"? Violating WHAT PROBATION? ...TO A FEDERAL?? PRISON?? ACCORDING TO THE FBI? WHAT ABOUT THE RECORDS, EFFICIENT WRITER?]

On his release, he returned to Missouri and opened a firm called National Brokerage Co. in St. Charles. The company's letterhead listed him as chairman, using the alias Emery Peden, and said he held an MBA degree. [H: Ok readers, here it gets really interesting. National Brokerage Co. is A CIA PROPRIETARY BUSINESS. Peden is the alternate alias by which he is NOW being held in prison for receiving a check for the company written by another of his alias CIA names. This is a \$2,000 check CLEARED WITH NO "ACCOUNT PROBLEMS" BY THE BANK IN CHARGE OF LEGAL ACCOUNTS, AND ON WHICH HE IS BEING HELD BY A \$450 THOUSAND DOLLAR "CASH ONLY" BAIL CHARGE. This man wrote HIMSELF a check, cashed it legally and rightfully through a legal bank with no charges or problems--and NOW he is being held on ONLY "that" charge regarding a "Possible" bad check charge, in prison with a \$450,000 (450 thousand dollars) CASH-ONLY bail. Sound RIGHT to you? Clark Clifford STOLE AND PROCESSED billions of dollars through BCCI and he just got released with ALL CHARGES DROPPED two days ago--because of ill health. Well, Gunther did just have a quintuple by-pass heart surgery (emergency), diagnosed as having acquired Hepatitis B and you name it--so, I guess that is TYPICAL JUSTICE from your Constitutional Judicial System....]

During this period, Russbacher started calling the St. Louis FBI office, telling them he had valuable information.

Russbacher said he would provide information about drug trafficking if the OSI helped him with some immigration prob-

lems. The FBI acknowledges paying him as an informant for a short time, but said it did nothing to help him with the ONS. [H: FBI? OSI? Then came the ONS? Which is it or what is it? If these all KNEW this impostor--then what in the soup do we have going on HERE?] Payment stopped when agents determined that his information was useless. [H: Want to take a bet?]

Then, according to the public record, his odyssey took its most dramatic turn. [H: Can hardly wait....]

With his wife, Russbacher drove to the gates of Offutt Air Force Base headquarters of the Strategic Air Command, on July 19, 1990.

Russbacher, posing as a Navy Captain, had called ahead to make a reservation. He and his wife were given two keys to Room 3208 in the VIP headquarters. He also obtained a visitor's pass and passes for his car. They stayed four nights. [H: Readers, I don't think I can lower myself to so much as comment on any of THESE things--GO BACK AND READ THIS STUPID STATEMENT ABOVE.]

His wife testified (her testimony later was stricken by the judge in St. Charles as irrelevant) [H: Yeah, I'm sure that's the reason!] that she and her husband talked with then-CIA Director William Webster at the officers' club. Her story has never been corroborated, and a spokesman at Offutt said there is no record of Webster visiting the base. [H: Remember, these honeymooners were there FOUR DAYS; even "honeymooners" would have to EAT within FOUR DAYS. Is this idiot going to insult us further by allowing us to believe that her testimony is irrelevant and that, now, after the prior writing in THIS DOCUMENT regarding Webster--that Webster has no record of ever visiting that base? That is one of the most utilized bases of the CIA! Or was Webster also an impostor--fooling the other half of all the people all the time? It would seem to me that if Captain Russbacher called in advance for those VIP facilities--there would have been ample opportunity to at least check out his RANK.]

From Offutt they traveled to Reno, [H: Now, hold your breath....] where Russbacher picked up a military uniform from a surplus store. He also procured blank government vouchers from the federal Bureau of Land Management office there, which he later used to contract for charter service on the LEARJET. [H: Not only is the story out of sequence—but it is further an insult to intelligence. Why would this officer, who was impersonating an officer already, have to go get a surplus uniform? Well, maybe the insignia were upside down and annoyed this orderly impostor. Something else you should know as we leave this portion of garbage: THE LITTLE LEARJET TAKEN BY THIS IMPOSTOR JUST HAPPENED TO BE THE PRIVATELY ASSIGNED MODIFIED "BLACKBIRD" JET OF THE HEAD OF THE CIA—CASEY!. Also, I am curious as to WHAT BLM VOUCHERS?]

"They just handed them over to him," said Special Agent Terry Scott of the FBI's Sacramento office. [H: Keep in mind that this is the same FBI which was spokesidiot at WACO and RUBY RIDGE, IDAHO! Still feel comfy-cozy on this "night before Christmas", year 1993 of our Lord?]

As relative Carole Barry recalls it, Russbacher said he could command a plane at once—and he did, convincing a charter service that he was a federal prosecutor on a secret mission. [H: Could this be the same relative for which Gunther was also charged with "kidnap"? Isn't this story filled with intrigue?]

On July 27, 1990, Russbacher, again in a Learjet [H: No—not AGAIN? Watch this—because this is ANOTHER craft. Surely enough, this Gunther Bondsman feels "ONCE IS NOT ENOUGH"!], arrived at Crow's Landing Naval Air Station near the home of his wife's relatives. Apparently, his only interest in landing there was that it was the closest airfield. Lt. Cmdr. William Carpenter [H: Another "good old Bill".], who was not on the base at the time, said Russbacher appeared to be flying legitimately in a government-contract plane. Lower-level officers did not confront him. [H: Not on the base at the time—"....but he appeared to....". How could he "appear to

be..." anything if the man NEVER saw the incredible Bondsman with visible wife in tow to visit relatives?]

"If you realize you are dealing with a captain," he said, "it's so many grades removed, it would be like asking a congressman for ID. (But) they probably should have." [H: Are you kidding me?]

On July 30, he drove to the gates of Castle Air Force Base, wearing a Navy Captain's whites, with a military decal on his car. [H: This man seems to have no limits to the accessibility of every kind of uniform, official craft, decals, flags and you name it....!] He and his wife were issued keys for VIP quarters. [H: Again? At a different base, even? How secure do you feel with the defense being lowered even lower? Well, I guess you didn't have ANY anyway if one measly impostor and a little bride could fool the entire Security System, Military complex and all personnel everywhere he went. I wonder if he was impostoring a military officer when he was captured in Laos and the captors PULLED OUT HIS FINGERNAILS OVER AND OVER AND OVER AGAIN? I BET HE WAS!]

"He claimed to be a Navy Captain," said Lt. Todd Vician, [H: Is this idiot STILL a Lt.? I bet he is.] a public affairs officer at Castle, but his insignias were on upside-down. [H: AGAIN? There is no limit to this impostor's chutzpah and temerity?]

Meanwhile, the FBI's Scott, with help from Barry and other relatives, had pieced together at least a portion of Russbacher's remarkable travels. [H: Well, it shouldn't have been difficult as everything was either told to them or they were actually PRESENT.]

On July 31, in the VIP room at Castle, Scott arrested Russbacher on charges of impersonating a federal prosecutor. [H: More incredible chutzpah and temerity.] Russbacher was sentenced to 15 to 20 months in federal prison. [H: I wonder if that arrest was actually relative to the fact that the military

intelligence agency had refused to give its blessings on Mr. and Mrs. Russbacher's wedding? Golly, what poor sports. Or, could it be that they were nervous about this impostor's influence on the widow of a very high ranking Naval Officer? My, my, it IS hard to sort this Peter Sellers' escapades. How do you "impersonate" a federal prosecutor? Do you check this out with the ELITE CLUB of the Bar Association private membership club? Do you catch him prosecuting or defending something or another? HOW DO YOU IMPERSONATE A FEDERAL PROSECUTOR?]

"They" (the Air Force) realized it was pretty lax of them because of not wanting to ruffle feathers," Scott said. [H: No comment..... Aren't you glad this criminal and his bride were not bearing nuclear warheads?]

After his federal prison term, Russbacher was returned to St. Charles. His probation finally was revoked and he was committed to the Missouri prison system for 21 YEARS. [H: For what--impersonating a military officer? It would appear to me the ones around him were impersonating (or were legitimately) stupid idiots! The only one, I guess, worthy of being recognized as the "officer" quality personage was the "impostor"--what does THAT say for your mighty warrior protectors? Now, you get 21 years, actually not for impersonating an officer--OR thieving military jets--but for writing himself a \$2,000 check! Still not curious?]

CIA CONNECTION?

To Raye Russbacher, the fact that her husband was twice admitted to secure military installations merely bolsters her story that he was a deep-cover CIA officer whose deeds were so politically combustible that he had to be completely discredited.

"The only way people can dismiss it is to say that we are absolute liars," Raye Russbacher said.

Is he CIA?

David Whipple, executive director of the Association of Former Intelligence Officers [H: Don't know about "Whipple" but this must be an authentic association BECAUSE GEORGE GREEN IS A MEMBER OF THIS SAME ASSOCIATION.] says: "It's not a bad cover, because it's very difficult to verify, if you say you are CIA and the CIA says nothing, it rather sustains the legend." However, he said he didn't recognize Russbacher's name. [H: Oh my gosh! Is the light breaking with the need for this "SMEAR CAMPAIGN"? Surely our old buddies George Green and Gary Anderson (who were involved in all sorts of mail-fraud and other criminal activities in the Chicago area) wouldn't have any REASON to also want Russbacher kept behind bars and AWAY FROM THEIR LITTLE SCROUNGY BODIES?]

Harry Reeves of the Naval Investigative Service calls it "absolutely ludicrous". [H: Yes, I'm sure HE DOES. Wait until you hear all about Harry Reeves!]

The FBI's Scott says: "He's a con man from the word go." [Who? Harry Reeves? From the word "go"? And, WHERE have we heard of this FBI "Scott"? I think you had better go back and check out disinformation from Idaho to Texas and around the FBI globe!]

Says Groenweghe, the prosecutor: "I can't prove or disprove his involvement with the CIA. (But) I would be amazed the CIA would use someone with his record and psychological profile. You can't believe anything he tells you. He's a liar." [H: Prosecutor? He can't "believe" the "CIA would use...." Where does this man keep his head buried? What OTHER qualities would better suit deep-cover operatives than the qualities exhibited thus far by one impostor, Gunther Russbacher. If YOUR life depended on one or the other of these two people--would you choose this idiot prosecutor or this lying possible agent, Gunther Russbacher? YOU HAD BETTER START THINKING ABOUT THESE THINGS BECAUSE THE NERDNIKS ARE DESTROYING YOUR WORLD WHILE THE AGENTS PLAY!]

We are out of time to devote to this "Smear Campaign" literature. I will close with just a couple of other observations: Nothing is so much as mentioned about anything of merit or importance in any instance in the above. Next, it must be assumed by this rundown that Gunther Russbacher did, in fact, sit down and pull out his own fingernails (shades of Gordon Liddy?) on at least three separate occasions--rendering himself nail-less. I would suggest this would require quite a remarkable man, indeed. Further, we are, I suppose, expected to believe he perfected a quintuple heart by-pass himself? Well, he is supposed to have "faked" heart troubles and I'm sure no DOCTOR would perform unnecessary open-heart surgery on such a PUBLIC FIGURE AS IS GUNTHER RUSSBACHER.

Indeed, a REMARKABLE MAN! We shall have an "exclusive" interview by phone with the man on speaker, this afternoon at approximately 2:00 p.m. at our gathering. I mention this because I want the "intelligence" crews to be sure and catch EVERY WORD OF THE CONVERSATION. I do, however, expect to have the lines left alone or I shall take great joy in disruption of all your electronic equipment!

We must leave this now, Dharma. I appreciate the added burden of work these days--but we are having some good times too, are we not?

I ask that THIS writing be gotten to Perot, Spence and other - parties "copied" ASAP. Thank you.

Salu.

REC #1 HATONN

MON., DEC. 6, 1993 8:52 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 112

MON., DECEMBER 6, 1993

ACTIVATED "AGENTS"

We must move right along today so I'll simply touch on some topics which cause "concern" and would seem to discredit my information sources. Sorry--but I have some observations.

GEORGE GREEN: RETIRED OR "ACTIVE"

I was confronted, albeit gently, and told that George Green is NOT listed in the current membership roster of the Association of Former Intelligence Officers. OK--so what have we here? Several years ago George was gloating that he was prominently listed in the roster. He showed the printout to "everybody" (his words) and tried to discount the entry.

Now, what exactly IS this "Association"? Well, let's face it and call it what it REALLY is. Prior agents who have been involved treat it much like the "Reserves". It is a listing of ones who want to stay involved and also be "available" (with or without possible involvement of family members) for "call back to active 'duty'".

So, we can establish that Green WAS ON THE LIST at "some time" or elaborate false listing was set up by the members of the "patriot" community three or four years ago. What does that mean now? It means that "active" duty is now the current status. If a "retired" agent becomes "currently active" he is removed from the "Retired" roster. You do have to understand that with such a listing you cannot know whether or not an alias is listed or the "real thing". In fact, you cannot know for sure if THERE ACTUALLY REMAINS A

"REAL" THING. I am not talking about replicas or robotics in this case--I am simply speaking of varieties of "sheep dipped" identifications. Gary Anderson "claimed" to be a "Special Forces" person, as well. This is just "example" for I do not wish to waste time on the matter. I do, however, appreciate this being called to my attention because it IS a way to learn "when" a supposedly good buddy actually took up arms against you. Sometimes the labels are deleted completely or were originally listed under an assumed identity--but in the "general run of the mill" activities, it is a good check-point. You will find that "back there" Green was attached to Naval Intelligence. Will he deny as much? Yes he HAS! However, when the rift came and he became involved with us, he went onto active duty and was PAID for his services as was Desir   only Desir   didn't KNOW IT. She was, however, continued on a low-budget payroll of monthly stipend of which she was unaware for George handled the "income". I like to keep my friends close--but I do see a very big need to keep my enemies even closer for as long as I can do so. When he became a "bother" to his "good buddies" they stopped his payrolling and then is when he got a bit desperate and started doing foolish things. How many others, involved, are on that payroll? Lots! How can you KNOW? Check WHAT is taking place and how daring are the "overriding" authorities involved. Without HELP at HIGH LEVELS this dispute with Green would have been over and finished in just settlement within a week, at most, of onset of the theft and following actions on "their" part. Can "we" ever win against "them"? YES, but it is not easy and it takes input from ALL of you willing fighters for freedom. JUSTICE CANNOT BE ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT YOUR PARTICIPATION, YOUR DEMANDS THROUGH THE WRITTEN DEMAND--IN QUANTITY ENOUGH TO DO WHAT YOU ARE ACCOMPLISHING WITH THE RELEASE OF RUSSBACHER. MOST AGENTS ARE AT LEAST HONORABLE AND DECENT TO THEIR OWN AGENCY BROTHERS--BUT ONES LIKE THE CROOKS INVOLVED IN OUR OWN MISERY--ARE NOT LOYAL TO ANYONE--THEY HAVE NO DEDICENCY OR INTEGRITY EVEN UNTO THEIR OWN. THEY ARE LIARS AND CHEATS AND ENTANGLE THEMSELVES IN THE WEBS MORE AND MORE AS AN

"OPERATION" FAILS TO BE IMMEDIATELY RESOLVED. THEY FINALLY SHOW THEMSELVES FOR WHAT THEY ARE--AND IT BECOMES TOO DANGEROUS AND INJURIOUS TO THEIR EVIL "CAUSE" TO LONGER PERSECUTE IN OPEN FORUM. IT TAKES A LONG TIME TO ACCOMPLISH AND THE HOPE ON THEIR PART IS THAT THE VICTIM IS RUN OUT OF FUNDS (YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THE "BLACK BUDGET" IS BOTTOMLESS).

YOU CAN, HOWEVER, ACCOMPLISH THE "IMPOSSIBLE" THROUGH 29 CENT STAMPS AND A WILLINGNESS TO SIT AND COPY OR PEN AND BARRAGE THE ENEMY WITH OPEN WRITINGS IN GREAT QUANTITY. THE SWORD CANNOT WIN--THE PEN SHALL!

We are working against new deadlines today for the paper so I would turn now, back to "*Project MONARCH*". I also have the newest offering of the "Parowan Prophet" which is most interesting and since so many of you ask for his projections and observations, we shall effort to get to it also--at least by the following week. Things are so "timely" at this moment that it is difficult to cover it all--and we can no longer afford, under any circumstances, to continue the *CONTACT* as is. However, the information WILL BE IN THE CURRENT JOURNAL WHEREIN WE WILL ENDEAVOR TO COVER MORE FULLY AND WITH CONFIRMATION THAT WHICH WE OFFER. WE WILL APPRECIATE YOUR UNDERSTANDING AND SUPPORT THROUGH THE TRANSITION.

CONTINUATION OF PROJECT MONARCH:

Thank you Mark Phillips and Cathy O'Brien.

This program has been ongoing for four decades, readers, so don't think this is new and terroristic. It IS OLD AND TERRORISTIC. Keep in mind what will have been done since 1950!! This is an ACTIVE and ONGOING U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency genealogical mind control research project

for military utilization of (primarily) transgenerational pedophiles...

PURPOSE

The US Department of Defense's original plans to research the mind control phenomena was to determine psychological and chemical formulas for providing the US with the "perfect" espionage agent. This quickly evolved into planning the "production" of the perfect soldier...government worker...slave.

However, German SS officer/occultist Himmler's research development scientists sent this search for the "Manchurian Candidate" off in another direction...PSYCHOLOGICAL GENETIC ENGINEERING.

It was determined that "absolute" mind control could be realized through specific tortures of the intended transgenerational victim...from the moment of birth!

Armed with this deadly research, a collection of "dedicated psychiatrists" from Germany, Italy, **and the US**, a new but ancient form of mind control was **reborn through Project Monarch**.

Modern science had simply unraveled the occult cryptic so-called "magical" secrets of mind control...to spawn a new generation of "superior beings"...who could **NEVER ASK WHAT THEIR COUNTRY COULD DO FOR THEM...BUT ONLY WHAT THEY COULD DO FOR THEIR COUNTRY.**

PROJECT MONARCH ALPHA, BETA PROGRAMMED VICTIM/ SURVIVOR IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION

1. Victim majority is female (71%).
2. Victims are Multiple Personality Disordered (100%).

3. Victims/survivors have (or are) participated in commercially and privately produced/sold legal and illegal pornography, (100% interviewed). This pornography is often the "underground variety" of bestiality, child/adult, child/child, adult/infant, sado-masochistic, satanic/occult films and videos, magazines, and still photographs.

4. Older victims were frequently tattooed for easy identification with a "so-called" Blue or other colored *MONARCH* butterfly. This practice became more or less obsolete in the early 1970s and was **replaced by the victim wearing butterfly hair barrettes, large butterfly earrings, pins, necklaces, bracelets, or embroidered insignias to "advertise" their art of expertise to knowledgeable abusers.** This rule applies to **100%** of the victims interviewed.

5. All *MONARCH* survivors were victims of brutal sexual child abuse. Programmed survivors have been found to be multi-generational incest victims whose genealogy can be traced to either Catholicism, Mormonism, and/or members of US Intelligence Communities.

6. Many victims are frequently determined to have been the natural or adopted children of multi-generational satanists or in some cases "renegade witchcraft" occult groups.

7. Survivors once in therapy are always adjudged to possess homicidal and/or suicidal ideations which only recently has been determined to be as a result of sophisticated trauma based psychological programming.

8. Victims almost always possess multiple electric prod (stun gun) scars and/or the resultant moles in the muscled areas of the back, arms, neck and thighs. Some victims are also (in addition to) vaginally mutilated through "body piercing" (rings placed in nipples, vaginal lips, or clitoris) or through actually elaborately carving the vaginal area. Also, scars from branding irons or knives throughout the body will depict pentagrams, animals, crosses, even certain cartoon characters. There is also a group that "forces" moles through electric shock and/or chemical ap-

plication to the neck and face to further identify to abusers the victim's training/programming.

THE USERS AND ABUSERS

The identity of some of the main users/abusers of Project Monarch Alpha/Beta programmed victims have been positively identified to me (Mark Phillips) by survivors who existed at the top of the US Government Criminal Conspiracy literally for their entire lives. There are other victims who are simply too afraid to talk now, programmed with the "No Where to Run, No Where to Hide" and/or "Who Ya' Gonna Call" CIA themes, but can and will eventually...because they've named their abusers from the Pentagon to the White House.

These users appear to be focusing, not on recreational sex, but on drugs--billions of dollars annually in heroin/cocaine muled into the US via cruise ships, airplanes--private and commercial--by Alpha Beta victims. The sale of these drugs is allegedly supporting the CIA's illegal covert actions habits. The CIA doesn't have a "black Budget" like the Pentagon pays...they earn theirs the "old fashioned way"--by importing and selling drugs through elaborate network systems of users that the CIA has taken years to establish. They also consume a lot of their own product!

I've heard from victims some of the dollar amounts that were transferred via computer on just one deal that could buy a banana republic. The Beta mules stopped carrying suitcases full of cash in mid 1986 after the shift from Cuban/Jamaican suppliers which went to Mexico. It has been confirmed that the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) TREATY WAS MEXICO'S REWARD FOR THEIR COOPERATION!

The abusers are really anyone the Beta victims have come in contact with---that knows what she/he is and how to activate their programmed triggers.

To name a few, there are drug lords, politicians, (federal, state, and local) corrupt law enforcement personnel, big name

entertainers who themselves usually own a Beta victim or two and a host of other conspiracy members.

Victims are traded among members like livestock. [H: **Shades of Heidi Fleiss.**] When they reach 30 years of age they are many times used in snuff porn movies, or what is termed "Thrown from the Freedom Train". The abusers are too numerous to mention here but, in the reports previously disseminated, were named--many on the Washington, D.C. level, and hopefully will become visible media targets once myself and concerned others wake up the populace with the well hidden truth. [H: **This is also exactly what was transpiring in the Menendez situation with the two sons who killed their parents in California--trial still under way.**]

PROJECT MONARCH PROGRAMMING DEFINITIONS

1. ALPHA: This is considered "regular programming". This is actually what would be considered a "base personality" control. The original purpose of Alpha was to program (train/condition the mind through torture) of the espionage agent to perform certain difficult tasks. This program also locks in photographic memory, improves physical strength up to 5 times, and visual acuity is radically improved to 40 times normal limits, along with a host of other super-human traits. Alpha programming personality, which in essence causes a left brain/right brain division allowing for a programmed union of L and R through neuron pathway stimulation, and you've got a person who can now utilize both sides of his/her brain for any simple task.
2. BETA: This is a combination of Alpha "logic" programming and Beta primordial (primitive mind) sex programming. This programming eliminates all learned moral convictions and stimulates the primitive sexual instincts devoid of inhibitions. This training program (usually for women) is for developing the "ultimate prostitute"...a sex machine. This is the most used (by the abusers knowledgeable of the Project Monarch) program. **Children of knowledgeable persons are being preconditioned through incest and "sold" into the conspiracy for additional**

Beta conditioning to eventually satisfy the bizarre perversions of politicians, bankers, drug lords, or anyone deemed valuable to the conspiracy.

3. DELTA: This program was originally designed to train special agents and espionage agents' minds for becoming fearless terrorists devoid of fear and basic self preservation instincts capable of incredible feats of physical endurance and murder. The new revised edition of Delta has pulled from the Delta Program information on training the new breed of hit-man--from one who kills and, if caught, self destructs. This program is now applied to some Beta prostitutes who double as drug mules...to protect the identity of their owners if they are caught, they die--of "natural causes"!

4. THETA: Psychic programming...the "exotic one". But not to be confused with the paranormal phenomena of fortune telling or future forecasting. Those are examples of a magician's craft--while Theta psychic programming was and is the exploration of an unpredictable fact of human science. The initial results of Theta programmed subjects were so inconsistent that the Theta project was virtually abandoned before its research completion date. Duke University, North Carolina, among other prominent "institutions" devoted many years to this project with what equated to poor results. It seems that the region of the brain capable of transmitting and/or receiving "mental messages" has not yet evolved to a level for dependable communication...with any predictable, reliable consistency. The Soviets, however, invested billions of dollars into their version of psychic research and claimed/proved remarkable successes. With the advances in directed energy research...Theta "psychic driving" is obsolete.

But the Theta program "head" was not dead yet. Theta couldn't die because of the Soviet's reported successes...it evolved into big-medical human telemetry and directed target energy involving lasers and/or electromagnetics...the results of which were referred to as "electronic possession". The ultimate challenge for the 21st century exorcist...providing he worked a day job as a skilled CIA supported Neurosurgeon.

A few years ago, this programming technique involved the surgical implantation of sodium/lithium powered high frequency receiver/transducers coupled to a multi-range discharge capacitor that when signalled by remote control would electronically stimulate designated parts of the brain to signal the victim to respond according to his/her program. These experiments were only partially successful with a high mortality and paralysis rate. However, the technical mind control equipment evolution would advance to levels well beyond the grasp of any reader. Now it seems that **"implants" will eventually become as common in numbers as are the victims of trauma-based psychological mind control...but non implanted, non programmed victims will hold the largest majority...the 1990s version of mind control requires neither implant or program...just computer driven directed energy using microwave...anybody can become a target.**

HISTORY

Project Monarch is a US Defense Department code name assigned to a subsection of the Central Intelligence Agency's Operation Artichoke later to become **Project MK Ultra**. Whereas Project Monarch was officially dedicated sometime in the early 1960s by the US Army.

Project Monarch is a genealogical approach to define trans-generational (via genetic psychology) behavioral modification through trauma-based psychological mind control.

The original documentation which spawned this project was derived from collected intensive research previously performed by top SS German Nazi Scientists (1927-1941) as the result of their interest in the multi-generational effects of occult psychology as applied in the nuclear family of known pedophiles. The identified leader of this research was an SS officer by the name of Himmler.

This German government Top Secret ("BLACK ARTS") research was originally considered to be a significant "bonus" by-product of the US Department of Defense's Project 63 A.K.A.

Project National Interest. Project 63 was dedicated to the secret importation of a group of German Nazi and Italian Fascist scientists. This was accomplished in 1959 so as to re-unite these scientists with their captured comrades from WW II. These scientists' areas of expertise were primarily physics (rocket R & D), psychiatry (mind control/Psychological Warfare), and micro biology/pharmacology.

Although Project Monarch information has to date not been declassified as was its research umbrella from D.o.D. mind control studies known as Project MK Ultra, it never-the-less has become a household word among a multitude of Intelligence Community operatives.

Project MK Ultra was exposed publicly in 1970 through law suits filed by Canadian survivors and/or their surviving families. These brave persons received the cooperation of Canadian Intelligence individuals and others who uncovered one of the CIA's original mind control research mental health facilities based in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Although the CIA and Canadian government settled the lawsuits out of court so as not to be required to officially admit to any wrong doing...the secret was out.

Now, two decades later, the United States and Canadian populace is beginning to feel the criminal atrocities being committed against them in the private sector as a direct result of the so-called "secret" mind control experiments.

NOW, A WAVE OF TRANSGENERATIONAL OCCULT MIND CONTROL VICTIMS ARE SO NUMEROUS WITHIN OUR GENERAL POPULATION, THE US GOVERNMENT HAS LAUNCHED, THROUGH ITS VAST NETWORK OF CIA OPERATIVES MISINFORMATION CAMPAIGNS TO COVER-UP THIS SOURCE OF PURE EVIL. ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT MISINFORMATION CAMPAIGNS IS TARGETING A SUPERNATURAL SOURCE (RATHER THAN THE CIA) WITH THE JUSTIFICATION LABEL, "SPIRITUAL WARFARE"...A.K.A. TO INTELLIGENCE SPECIALISTS AS OPERATION ARMAGEDDON.

FORMULA

The formula for Beta programming is the exact same as for Alpha, the only difference is that through a series of specific tortures and commands the Beta victim retreats deeper into her primitive mind and the results are a woman with a child-like insatiable sexual appetite. This retapped sexual appetite was "developed" in her formative years through constant incest with her father figure. What begins as unbearable pain to a child's mind quickly "switches" to a sexual desire for the very person who was abusing her...daddy. This reversal is the key to all programming--Pain becomes pleasure, up is down, etc., etc. Hence the reason Colonel Michael Aquino attached to the DIA adopted the satanic philosophy of reversing everything including bad is good. [H: As you read this please do not limit such or focus in all cases on the parent or father--it is usually that particular party but certainly can never be consider "only". In many cases the sexual reversal or insatiable need for sex is commanded much later. Remember, this is only a short brief on the subject.]

WARNING

The following information, although intended for multi-generational family abuse systems, is adequate to divide a person's base personality for enslavement purposes; but for humanitarian reasons, I cannot publish the actual programming information. If you try this at home--you are on your own...and when our nation "wakes up"...you will become a target for prosecution. [H: More than this writer, "I" hesitate to even publish as much as this small portion of information for it is almost impossible to give a full picture within "limitations" of presentation. However, you must consider these which will be offered as often-used subtle approaches to "finding yourself" or experiencing "celestial" contact and other B.S. (Balderdash) by well-recognized and, actually, well-meaning leaders of groups. Where, for instance, there will be speakings of water deprivation--reverse it and consider "water overload" which is far more damaging in the long-run. This will be inclusive of programs which claim

"cleansing" but are actually to place the target in a state of "overload" and this is incredibly damaging to the body functional system along with sogging the brain into inability to properly function at which time programming is CERTAIN. BEWARE!!

First, slow body metabolism by reducing caloric intake say, for an average 125 lb. female 19-30 years of age to 300 per day--reduce to "O" intake of all sugar, lower protein intake accordingly. (This action will literally starve the brain into submission). [H: A LOT OF YOU, even near myself, had better take a long, hard look at this!!! (!!!)]

From time to time water deprivation [Or water overload] may be necessary to swell the brain by raising the temperature making memory of experienced events difficult or impossible to recall by the victim AKA the "kiss and no tell syndrome". Combine with 3 to 10 seconds of 120,000 volts to leg or back. Vomiting and flu-like symptoms will occur but MEMORY IS NOW HIDDEN BEHIND A WALL OF "BLACK LIGHTENING". [H: In other words, you will haplessly become a perfected "target" and there will be not even a "memory" of the activities.]

Sleep deprivation--absolutely a must in preconditioning and continued maintenance for new programming. Victims must not experience more than two hours continuous uninterrupted sleep. Maximum sleep allowed 3 hours per 24 hour day. Days should be spent in heavy physical exercise to the point of constant exhaustion. This action stimulates the brain to overproduce endorphins and thus temporarily silence the logic center. This action also is responsible for reversing the brain's functions from right to left or vice versa. Victims will respond to most any command robotically and hypnotic programming becomes a breeze.

[H: As a "teacher" I must focus on this most seriously for you who have "gurus" or "sect" teachers that you may well consider to be incredibly spiritual GUIDES. MOST ARE NOTHING MORE THAN PROGRAMMERS--SOME FOR

RATHER GOOD PURPOSES SUPPOSEDLY OR SOME FOR THE ADVERSARY HIMSELF. I do not go about sorting and limiting--even within my crew. IT IS FOR YOU TO NOTE AND SORT THESE ACTIVITIES. IF ANY ONE OF THESE MENTIONED IDEAS ARE EVEN "MENTIONED"--YOU HAD BETTER TAKE A MASSIVE OVERVIEW LOOK AT THE "WHOLE". TO CONTACT GOD REQUIRES NOTHING--NOT FASTING, NOT GURUING--JUST YOU AND GOD. IF YOU FIND YOU ARE USING THESE OTHER RITUALISTIC ACTIVITIES TO HAVE A MORE WONDROUS DIVINE CONNECTION--YOU ARE IN REAL DANGER! THE VERY BEST-TRAINED PERSONS, ESPECIALLY REPRESENTING FAR-EASTERN RELIGIONS AND EXPRESSIONS, ARE WELL-PLACED DECEIVERS--SOMETIMES HAVING THEIR OWN PURPOSE AND DIRECTION COVERED THROUGH TRAINING. BE CAREFUL, ASK GOD, BRING IN YOUR SPIRITUAL SHIELDING AND SQUARELY FACE WHAT YOU ARE DOING AND EXPERIENCING IN THE "NAME OF" ANYTHING. I WELCOME, YEA--DEMAND, THAT YOU PLACE ME AND MY TEACHINGS THROUGH THE SAME PROCESSING FOR MY TRUTH SHALL STAND THE TESTING--EVERY TIME!

Hanging the victims upside down for periods of time, one-two hours per day will further trick the brain into dissociation from reality and can reverse such primordial brain functions as turning pain into pleasure--up will become down--out will become in, and above all the person administering the tortures will become omnipotent in the victim's now rearranged mind. This phenomena is likened to the Stockholm Syndrome.

Daily tortures administered should focus on any of the known victim's former idiosyncrasies. This could include introducing ants into the ear canal or covering the victim in say (harmless) spiders or snakes (rubber facsimile will work) or exposing them to loud noises (firecrackers) disguised as bombs, heated needles or toothpicks under the fingernails, etc.

THE COMPONENTS

Originally the physical components thought to be necessary to program/deprogram were rather complex and cumbersome...enough "laboratory decadence" to make Dr. Frankenstein blush. There were elaborate sound and light-proof sensory deprivation isolation chambers, some using exotic suspension fluids that could mimic weightlessness. Direct current high voltage with very low amperage electroshock devices are the most important tools of the trade as the brain is electrically powered. Voltages ranged from .072 volt to 200,000 depending on application and to what part of the body it was to be administered.

There are "strap on" head and foot devices that could deliver a mind altering shock of an exact duration according to the subjects's brainwave activity and/or heartbeat. Other portable hand held stun gun type devices can deliver shocks up to 200,000 volts for a variety of reasons, but primarily for instant control of the conscious mind.

A great deal of successful research and development went into the effects of harmonics or inaudible to the conscious ear sound waves that affect the RNA covering of neuron pathways to the subconscious mind. Harmonics generators, code named ether-wave, are capable of subconscious mind embedding detailed messages (commands linked to audible triggers). This is known as electronic programming and is a standard programming device in all forms of Project Monarch. Hence the reason many Monarch survivors (drug mules/prostitutes) recall being taken onto certain US military bases and "Freedom Ranch" AKA trauma centers for "programming".

Mind altering drugs...natural and synthetic compounds that can instantly alter certain brain/thought functions were developed from modern medical technology and from ancient witchcraft formulas.

The revised components list is not so comprehensive and obvious. For instance, a sound-proofed burial casket makes a great sensory deprivation chamber similar to one being used

now at a Kentucky (CIA) "conditioning camp". There, Delta, Alpha, and Beta victims of this conspiracy are regularly taken by their owners for "reconditioning" and reprogramming or drug muling runs or "assignments". Most make it out of this man-made-hell alive, some don't...but as it is said, there's always more where those came from. Whereas, the only other equipment components needed are devices to hang victims upside down by their ankles, cattle prods--the cylinder type that are inserted deep into the vagina or rectum for a "simulated orgasm with the devil".

High voltage (up to 200,000 volts DC) hand held law enforcement type stun guns are a must tool for the victim's owner to erase certain memory (if used on the muscle areas of the victims within 2 hours of the "to-be-forgotten" event) and to control the victim's "insane" fits of rage if they are mistakenly triggered to perform a pre-conditioned task and they are at the moment in the "wrong personality". The only other components the Beta owner must possess are a diary or a damn good memory of their programs, keys, and a working knowledge of hypnosis. In other words, a small brief case will contain everything a Beta owner "needs" to control his slave...completely...forever.

Many unsuspected things are effective--even constant tickling. These idiosyncrasies then become "tortures-of-the-mind", tortures from which there are no escapes. When the operator ceases torturing the victims short of death, he's considered benevolent and "worship" by the victim will again commence...even stronger than before. The controllers voiced wishes will become instead commands to the victim and all moral decision-making processes (sex, murder, etc.) totally bridged (ignored) by the "new mind" of the victim.

High voltage electroshock has multi-use purposes--for torture, left brain/right brain function, reversals and, depending on the amount of voltage administered and the location on the body, to compartmentize programs or to set in new ones. Electroshock is also used as a "harmless" not so subtle reminder to carry out commands. High DC voltage is a key component as it, too,

produces an instant euphoric state due to the increased endorphin production, coupled with the victim's total lack of physical control.

Sensory deprivation can be accomplished through hanging in conjunction with eye and ear covers--or with more elaborate sound and light proof rooms or even burial caskets. I am more familiar with specially heated salt water tanks where buoyancy accomplishes weightlessness, and fitted electroshock movement sensitive sensors are positioned on the victims to stimulate the mental sensation of loss of consciousness momentarily. This process is repeated over and over until the brain is trained to stop all external body movement from the conscious mind. Then the victim can be audibly commanded and programmed to a calendar date to perform a task...say 50 years in the future...without even being cued by an operator...flawlessly. This program becomes a part of the primitive mind--the same one that tells the victim's heart to beat, etc.

[H: I think it important to interrupt here with an observation and example of full programming. I have had so many ask "how" could astronauts, etc., be programmed to "act" as "if" they are on a specific mission and yet have NEVER LEFT THE GROUND. This is it. Right now as we write you are being made the fool. You are shown pictures of the shuttle, the walking astronauts and the "repair" of the Hubble telescope. The telescope in point is at White Sands, New Mexico--underground. The apparatus being shown to you is the revamping of the "spy" controlled apparatus which can monitor EVERY MOVE YOU MAKE--AND check out every cent you have, every gun EVERYWHERE and thus and so. You "oh" and "ah" and applaud YOUR OWN EXECUTION METHOD AND YOUR EXECUTIONER!]

Death or health programs can easily be put in place and are not diffusible through conventional psychiatry without knowledge of exact keys administered by an expert psycho/hypnotherapist. I personally know of one 13 year-old girl who is currently institutionalized awaiting such care due to her being locked in through the use of sophisticated harmonics

equipment from birth. But US Department of Justice officials have stopped her mother (Beta victim) in their pursuit of justice...and so goes the mother's credibility and the needed expert mental health assistance for her child.

Now you've got the formula. "Try" and protect yourself from it...nobody else will.

THE VICTIMS, PAST AND PRESENT

IT IS "ALLEGED"...

The first victims were captured MPD (Multi Personality Disordered) spies and dissidents from friendly and hostile nations, but unfortunately for the second group of victims, there weren't enough caught to properly study and develop the so-called Manchurian Candidate via psychological abuse with our country's newly organized Project MK Ultra.

The second group, it is alleged, were bright, aggressive young men who had applied to Officers Candidate School (OCS). These men took entrance exams and psychological tests...tests that revealed whether or not they would become "candidates" for Project Monarch as their entrance psychological exams revealed they were victims of child abuse.

These eager young men were allegedly told (more or less) that they couldn't go to OCS for whatever reason, but they could "volunteer" for a career in Intelligence and with their Top Secret "training" they could develop incredible super human physical and psychological abilities...with a "just sign here".

It is true but very misleading information created powerful patriotic images in their minds...they envisioned being "special" espionage agents in just a few months instead of years at OCS. 007 stuff...well, sort of anyway. They were the first volunteers! Their fates are unknown even in their families and themselves if they're still alive.

[H: I am asked about ones such as Col. Bo Gritz and his training, as a for instance. He has served in the most Elite of the hit-squad ranks, from Delta to whatever---so, is he a programmed robotic killer or what? What he is NOT is longer under control of the Adversary. If he serves the seemingly "enemy adversary", it is pretty deliberate in intent. Why? Because this man, for whatever reason God may have had for arranging it, was trained in hypnosis by a Master-Teacher in Hypnotherapy--Gil Boyne (Mark Gilboyne). Gilboyne is recently totally confirmed recognizer of God Presence and GRACE. He accepts no half-baked students and a portion of training, whether he realizes it or not--is how to protect yourself from brainwashing through these hypnotic means. Together, God recognition and shielding through God intent and KNOWING how a "thing" works--the system can't reach through well enough to program you for other than the hypnotic moment. When released from such a program it is easy to take a Godly person and totally reprogram or "unprogram". This does not mean that attempts of the controllers will stop in their quest to recapture the entity--it simply means that the assault CAN be countered quite nicely. Are some lost to a "re-programming"? YES INDEED! This is why you must always be aware and observant and discern very, very carefully any encounter with anyone set forth as a "leader", "central authority" or "goodly stranger or friend touting God as his own center". If God is a man's center--HE WILL ADVOCATE NOTHING WHICH IS AGAINST THE LAWS OF GOD AND CREATION AND HIS ACTIONS WILL TELL IT ALL IF YOU ARE AWARE OF TRUTH! Can these people lie well enough to fool you? Yes--but NOT IF YOU ARE INFORMED! THE PRESENTATIONS WILL SOON BE "SEEN-THROUGH" FOR THE ADVERSARIAL TOOL, AS WELL AS ADVERSARIAL BEINGS AND ACTIONS--ALWAYS MUST "WEAR A SIGN".]

Present day Beta victims are allegedly "recruited" a little younger, up to 9 from BIRTH. Some (but certainly not all) by fathers who got caught sending kiddie porn through the US Mails [H: You must realize right now, if not before, that the

purpose of such mailings is to identify potential candidates.], but most were either government or MOB connected. These "caught" fathers were more or less then blackmailed by alleged CIA agents to dedicate their child to the program in exchange for money, business favors, and protection against prosecution...these pedophiles became an honorable member of a US government Criminal Conspiracy. The fathers were then educated at government expense on how to precondition their little girl/boy with tortures of the mind and body and with sex--which would give this child a "gift which keeps on giving" Multiple Personality Disorder--a super-child.

Some more aggressive fathers would have a half dozen children and "dedicate" as many as "Uncle" wanted. Most all became affluent or rich...except the victims...The New Victims of Project Monarch.

Organized crime bosses jumped in the conspiracy for the protection of their lucrative child/adult pornography business. Day Care Centers were opened by conspiracy members for what was dubbed a "kiddie smorgasbord". Some conspirators got "sloppy" and used too much occult or satanic trauma to the Mind Control base on the kids and they "told". But to no avail...**AS OUR GOVERNMENT REGARDS PUBLIC EXPOSURE OF THEIR OWN HUMAN EXPERIMENTS AS A "THREAT TO NATIONAL SECURITY"**. [H: Neat cover--just slap a National Security Threat on a file-folder and it is "gone" forever.]

West Point had a Day care Center that recently collapsed under the pressure of irate parents who themselves were students at this most elite school in the "free" world. The same thing happened at Presidio, Ca.

The government (US Army CID) covered it up in the name of National Security and the kids are in counseling--now scarred mentally for life. So for now it looks like it's going to be a return to "in home supply" and implants 'cause it's the American way...and father and Uncle Sam "knows best" as they say.

Note: There are many other known methods of recruiting victims for Alpha and Beta. This was just two common identified methods, among others, in professional sports. I could write volumes on the other methods for types of Alpha victims such as "super" baseball (victim) players who from time to time forget how to pitch and embarrass their owners.

Ironically enough, one of the main alleged organizers of this conspiracy is a baseball fanatic and even required two of the Beta victims he used from time to time to memorize every player's batting average on four teams...this man was US Attorney General, appointed by **Reagan**, who resigned his post in a cloud of dishonor and is now **"CHIEF LEGAL COUNCIL"** for our **NEW WORLD ORDER police force...the United Nations**.

THE FUTURE

Psychological mind control techniques, formulas and equipment, unlike nuclear weapon systems, can be reproduced without exotic and expensive component systems...in the privacy of one's own home by virtually anyone with average intelligence, a little information, and no conscience (i.e., criminals). Mind Control Out of Control is just as lethal as nuclear war byproducts; however, through genetically engineering psychology...the "evil" seed is passed on generation to generation. [H: Can you not see here, that it **MUST** be you of this last generation of partial untampering which will have to change the stream of direction? There is no hope for the next generation beyond you few can pass on--for the mass mind-controlling mechanisms are **IN PLACE** and can be accomplished now, via your idiot box and invisible frequency waves. You will, however, get to experience the "nuclear" portion of the "game" also for depopulation is a **MUST** in this **NEW WORLD ORDER ACCOMPLISHED.**]

Trauma-based mind control, also aptly termed "white slavery", for the **CHOSEN ONES** in the 21st Century will be predictably the largest "cottage industry" in terms of illicit profits, death, and destruction of innocent victims...unless the trend is

stopped and those responsible in government and the private sector are punished and the survivors/victims given qualified rehabilitative psychiatric care.

The US now has nuclear regulatory agencies which exercise caution as to who can even build nuclear weapons, power plants, x-ray machines, or even smoke detectors. But not for Mind Control--thanks to the same US government corrupt officials...it's out of control.

The results of which are showing up everywhere. Multiple Personality Disordered persons are now common-place--whereas before 1980 it was one of the rarest diagnosed psychiatric disorders...from 200 cases to 24,000. Which could mean a bare minimum over 250,000 undiagnosed programmed MPDs walking around waiting to explode with rage as serial killers, child abusers, etc., etc., etc., against the society that protects a few US government criminal conspirators--WHY?

While we're waiting for the answer, another child is being raped, most likely by the very person biologically designed to protect them...their father. So in a few years--he can put a notice in his computer bulletin board..."Beta trained child for sale...Best offer...will trade for business of equal value."

THE FUTURE? WHO KNOWS? WHO CARES??

END OF DOCUMENT

* * *

This document, my friends, **IS SO IMPORTANT THAT I ASK YOU STUDY IT AT LEAST THREE TIMES--CAREFULLY. THANK YOU.**

I ask that the **REFERENCE SOURCES** be offered. The copy is terrible but I want it exactly as it arrived. I ask, however, that space not be taken in the paper for same. Let us run it in the concurrently being prepared JOURNAL. Hatonn to clear. (See next 6 pages)

REFERENCE SOURCES

1.

1. "Journey Into Madness: The True Story of Secret CIA Mind Control and Medical Abuse"; Gordon Thomas, author.
2. "Operation Mind Control"; by former CIA officer Bowart. A CIA insider's candid review of mind control uses and abuses. Important!
3. "The Occult Conspiracy"; Howard Destiny, author. Secret societies... their influence and power.
4. "A Higher Form of Killing: The secret story of chemical and biological warfare"; B. Harris, author.
5. "The Squad"; Milsa Berkley, author. The US Government via the FBI's secret alliance with organized crime.
6. "Spooks; The Haunting of America - the Private Use of Secret Agents"; R. Hougan, author.
7. "The Secret Agenda"; former US Congress woman Linda Hunt, author, Documents US Government and it's alliance with Nazi and Italian Facists scientists via Project Paper Clip.
8. "The Search for the Manchurian Candidate"; Marks, author. The story of the CIA's determination to create the perfect espionage agent through psychological and pharmacological mind control experiments.
9. "The Reign of Error"; Coleman, author. This book exposes CIA Manipulated Psychiatry, authority, and the law.
10. "Mind Control in a Free Society"; Russell Manning, author.
11. "Vicki: The True Story of Vicki Morgan"; Milton, author. Ties Ronald Reagan to the pornography business.
12. "The Mafia, CIA and George Bush"; Peter Brewton, author. Self explanatory.
13. "The Crimes of a President"; Joel Bainerman, author. Covers the tops of many survivors' testimonies of crimes tied to George Bush as President and Spook. Very Accurate.

14. "Mind Control"; article by Larry Collins. The top secret weapons of the future are here. Don't be frightened. Don't bother to run. Playboy, 1/1990.
15. "The Occult Roots of Nazism" explores secret Aryan cults and their influence on Nazi ideology.
16. "America's Saints"; Gotlieb, author. The rise of Mormon power, exposes the staffing of the FBI and CIA.
17. "The US Intelligence Community"; author Richardson. Self explanatory manual.
18. "Inside the Company"; Phillip Agee, author. A CIA agents diary of murder, drug deals, and government control in South America.
19. "Psychiatry and the CIA"; Dr. Harvey Weinstein, MD., author.
20. "Project MK Ultra and the CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification"; US Congress, US Government Printing Office, author.
21. "Biological Effects and Medical Applications of Electromagnetic Energy"; O. P. Ghandi, author.
22. "Federal Research on Electromagnetic Radiation: Natural, Agricultural, Environmental, Scientific, Space, and Technology"; Wash. DC US Government Printing Office 1990, author.
23. "The Mind Fields"; by Kathleen McAuliffe
24. "Windows of the Mind; How the Brain Performs - Time Between Human Thought and Action"; by Elenor Smith
25. "What Causes memory Loss"; USA Today Oct. 1990 V.119
26. "Breakthroughs in Brain Research" by David Ottoson
27. "This Brain for Hire"; by Lawrence Miller (Lt. & Rt. Brain Training)
28. "The Nazi Hypothermia Experiments and Unethical Research", (Medline) by M. Angell
29. "Nazi Science (Experiments)"; by R.L. Beger (Medline)
30. "Mimicking the Human Mind (Neural Receptors)"; by Michael Rogers

transmitter chemicals and thereby speak simultaneously in various languages of the brain"; by

Julie Ann Miller

33. "Old Familiar Voices (Research on How the brain Recognizes Familiar Voices)"; by Diana Van Lancker
34. "The Chemistry of Learning and Memory"; by Karen J. Skinner
35. "Better Brain Mapping - New Ideas About the Nature of Thought"; by Sandra Blakeslee
36. "Loss of Memory (Research at City of Hope Medical Center)"; by New York Times, April 16, 1991
37. "Key to Post Traumatic Stress lies in Brain Chemistry, Scientists Find"; by Daniel Goleman
38. "Study Confirms Brain's 'Hard Wiring' of Memory"; by Thomas H. Maugh
39. "Magnetic Device offers Clues to Mind, Nerves"; by David Stripp
40. "Mind Wars: The true story of US Government research into the military potential of psychic weapons, psychology, mind control, human manipulation"; by Ronald M. McRae
41. "Rationalizing Thoughtless Emotions"; by David Holzman
42. "X Stands for Unknown"; by Isaac Asimov
43. "Brain Regulates Sexual Images (biological basis)"; by Ron Winslow
44. "Sex and the Split Brain"; by Carol Johman
45. "Beyond Home: The Evidence (Electromagnetic Fields)"; by Paul Raeburn
46. "Effects of Disconnection the Cerebral Hemispheres"; by Roger Sperry
47. "Charts of the Soul (Brain Chemistry and Behavior)"; by Judith Hooper
48. "Opiates and the Brain"; by Charles F. Levinthal and Steven R. Childers

49. "Receptors on Dopamine Transporters, Self Admin. of Cocaine"; by Mary C. Rotz, R.J. Lamb, Steven R. Goldberg and Michael J. Kuhar

50. "When Memory Fails (Protect Against Brain Cell Injury)"; by Jeff Goldberg

51. "Microelectronic Chips Serve as newfangled Tools for Eavesdropping of Brain Chatter"; by Julie Ann Miller

52. "Biological Roles of Nitric Oxide (Neurotransmitters)"; by Solomon H. Snyder and David S. Bredt
53. "Forbidden Light"; by Robert D. Meade

54. "Info Accumulating on How Brain Hears"; by Charled Marwick

55. "Mutable Mutation"; by John Ronnie

56. "The Control of Candy Jones (Hypnotism and the CIA)"; by Donald Bain

57. "Brain May Shift Writing Speech Separately"; by Alfonso Caramazza

58. "Dissociation and Abuse among Multiple Personality patients, Prostitutes, and Exotic Dancers"; by Ross, Anderson, Heber, Norton (Medline)

59. "The diagnosis of Multiple Personality Disorder based on subtle dissociative signs"; by Franklin (Medline)

60. "Multiple Personality Disorder"; by Fleming (Medline)

61. "Factitious hypoglycemia and the Multiple Personality Disorder"; by VanderHart, Boon (Medline)

62. "Differences Between Men and Women with Multiple Personality Disorder"; by Ros, Norton (Medline)

63. "Phenomenal overlap of Multiple Personality Disorder and obsessive-compulsive disorder"; by Ross, Anderson (Medline)

64. "Techniques in the treatment of Multiple Personality Disorder"; by Ross, Gahan (Medline)

65. Subpersonalities with dreaming functions in a patient with Multiple Personalities"; by Salley (Medline)

66. "Effects of hypnosis on the features of Multiple Personality

68. "Strategies for working with a patient who has Multiple Personality Disorder"; by Anderson, Ross (Medline)
69. "Optical differences in cases of Multiple Personality Disorder"; by Miller (Medline)
70. "Post-traumatic aspects of the treatment of victims of sexual abuse and incest"; Coons, Bowman, Pellow, Schneider)Medline)
71. "Psychotherapy of the survivor if incest with a Dissociative Disorder"; by Braun (Medline)
72. "Cognitive analysis of Multiple Personality Disorder"; by Ross, Gahan (Medline)
73. "Extracts and Excerpts' from the US Government Printing offices declassified files on mind control. Over 1000 entries examined.
74. Case collaborations documented were gained through my personal discussions/interviews with over 90 mental health physicians world wide who are or were successfully threatening direct/indirect MPD survivors of Project MK Ultra with emphasis on the identified programmed Project Monarch victims.
75. My own experiences/exposure to US and Soviet government mind control research was from 1968 to 1973. However, due to the fact that I held a Department of Defense Top Secret Clearance I cannot reveal any still classified information specifically pertaining to my employment as a US Government subcontractor.
76. Coded information regarding perpetrators names, addresses, CIA job covers (for officers and their assigned operatives), international drug pick up and delivery points, combined with child and adult poronographers' production houses and distribution routes, slave training camp/ AKA trauma centers worldwide were legally obtained through perpetrators secret diaries, notes, address books supplied by Project Monarch survivors who themselves existed at the political top of this criminal operation for virtually their entire lives...until rescued. (no one "escapes" this variety of mind control)

77. Special acknowledgement to the following brave individuals who I now network with almost on a daily basis who have individually cultivated large trusted networks themselves of law enforcement and Intelligence community officers, mental health professionals, censored and now uncensored media journalists, private investigators, and our strategically placed moles:

National Cult Intervention Network (NCIN) c/o Deputy Dave Rossi, 1795 North Fry Rd., Suite 115, Katy, Texas 77449

USCCN National Clearing house on Satanic Crime in America, c/o Dr. Allen Peterson, P.O. Box 1185, Nixon Postal Station, Edison, N.J. 08818-1185

SKBI Research Group in cooperation with the Association of National Security Alumni (address confidential)

78. Sensitive information and documentation drawn from personal interviews and associations with over 500 cooperative law enforcement and Intelligence community persons worldwide who are acutely aware of either Project Monarch, MK Ultra, and/or MK Naomi and/or the human waste left by it's destructiveness.

79. Finally, my personal five years experience as the sole QUALIFIED (but professionally guided) unlicensed psychological hypnotherapist to a thirty year old (now 35) reintegrated survivor of trans/multigenerational incest occult trauma which included military (CIA) programming who "served" her country being used as a sex slave and/or drug mule to three Administrations...Ford, Reagan and Bush. I was "armed" with a background knowledge in mind control, psychotherapy, Eriksonian hypnotherapy techniques, plus the secret keys, codes and triggers which were provided to me by past and present members of the Intelligence Community.

REC #1 HATONN

WED., DEC. 8, 1993 9:11 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 114

WED., DECEMBER 8, 1993LILIES OF THE VALLEY

In the beauty of the winter LILIES--which spring forth in flower as the renewal comes upon the Earth--lies the very secrets of life. Even though the fortunes and impacts of a world in change come upon the lily, so too is it actually strengthened that it might bloom in the spring. In every place upon your globe--even unto the hidden under-ice world grow LILIES in their time, their bulbs or tubers flourishing in that which would seem unendurable to life forms. Will YOU make it? OF COURSE. Just as the waters flow again from the frozen ice cakes when melted--so too will the lands be able to flourish again, again, and again. Even that which would "seem" totally devastating as it is burned into ashes--so too are the very ashes and molten material rendered as renewable land in its "time" and proper breakdown by God's instruction. When all is chaos in the lands and there is no further "down" to descend--then shall the Phoenix rise again to soar about the lands recreating order and balance.

As it seems you cannot scrape the dung which is flung upon your beings by those who would destroy as they serve the Evil Prince, so too shall those flingings be utilized in the lessons and the passage as they bring discredit and humiliation upon themselves. He who would humiliate his neighbor--remember, shall be humiliated.

Do not allow yourselves to unduly dwell on the assaults or that which focuses ON SELF--look at the impact on ANOTHER--and you shall not find self so put-upon. It is as the Ancient Wisdomkeepers tell you: *Pray for thine brother that the gift*

might find worthiness in its fruitful return unto self for the generosity of self. YOU cannot receive--UNTIL YOU HAVE GIVEN FORTH--NEVER! Moreover, a man who would effort to pull down a brother, especially a "younger brother" who looked unto him for teaching, and then stabs his backside--is the lowest form of immoral characterization.

IN MIND?

Do I have one in mind? Always! And lately it does seem to be George Green in all his bilious insipid activities. I can only tell Christ's children to hold strong for in God is thine shelter. You have done well, verily magnificently and your truth is well pleased.

George Green has written, yea even called, Cort and Jenny's parents in Minnesota to destroy their connections with the children.

This person, I shall not call him a "man", has lied, cheated and now presses his deceit upon those who are only brought total pain and agonizing hurt against them. This idiotic scavenger has, after telling "everybody" (his words) about Cort and Jenny's DIVORCE FROM EACH OTHER OVER THE PAST 8 MONTHS--NOW TELLS THEIR PARENTS THAT IF THEY DON'T STOP AND DESTROY THE "INSTITUTE" AND GET OUT OF THE "CORPORATION" BUSINESS THAT THEY WILL BE CAUSED TO DIVORCE AND BE DESTROYED BY THE LAW AND, IN BUSINESS, WILL NEVER SURVIVE.

He tells them that Cort is breaking the law daily. He tells them LIES about the arrangements in this place and discounts the very HOSTS OF GOD into some cute little alien swamp-creatures. Well, I guess he would know--about those slimy little legless swamp-creatures which slither about on their bellies. This is a new "low" in decadence that you would effort to destroy young people just starting their family and careers through your lies and deceit.

I find it doubly despicable since he told ones in Colorado and other places of his audience at his "expert" seminars that Corporations in Nevada are the "only way to go" and that he has "...many, MANY!!!" Further, he told "everybody" (his words) that he "...put up a million dollars to start Cort in the business! Right up front...."

YOU LYING SCAPEGRACE, GREEN. YOU DISHONOR THE NAME GIVEN BY YOUR FATHER UNTO YOU. SO BE IT.

PLAYING GAMES?

We are NOT playing games with you, readers. We are working as quickly and truthfully with you as we can. What do you do when you see the headlines this morning: U.S. REVEALS RADIATION EXPERIMENTS??? Since the very earliest onset of our writings we have told you of these things! We have repeated it and repeated it until you complain about the repetition. **YOU ARE IN TROUBLE, WORLD, AND IT IS YOUR SLEEPING SICKNESS WHICH IS DESTROYING YOU AND YOUR WORLD.**

We can continue ad nauseam in the "telling you about it" and proving it to you--but at some point you must take up the PEN to STOP THE INSANITY. **THE ENEMY CANNOT LONG STAND IN THE FOCUS OF LIGHT UPON HIS EVIL.**

LEGAL DRUGS?

I wonder how long your new Surgeon General will last after her most recent boo-boo? Ms. Elders thinks legalization of drugs, etc., would cut down on crime and, actually, on usage of illegal substance. She is right, but "right" doesn't play in the game here. **THE BIGGEST BUSINESS ON THE FACE OF THE GLOBE IS STILL BEING PLAYED OUT WITH YOUR GOVERNMENT--IN ILLEGAL DRUGS. DO YOU REALLY THINK THE GOVERNMENT IS GOING TO BRING DOWN THE PRICES THROUGH LOGICAL ACTION? IT IS ALSO**

THE MOST EFFECTIVE WAY TO GARNER GOLD IN TRADE AND CONTROL CURRENCY.

One of the article's statements was, "Americans must be wondering if the surgeon general is hazardous to our health." Say what? **MEDICINE, SURGERY, GOVERNMENT, MILITARY, INTELLIGENCE,--YOU NAME IT: IS HAZARDOUS TO YOUR HEALTH.**

OTHER FRONT-PAGE-WORTHY NEWS?

"PRESENTS GETTING A BAD WRAP: Officials urge more creativity with Christmas packaging:" It turns out that you use in the U.S. some 240,000 tons of Christmas wrapping paper--"...enough to fill the Capitol Dome in Sacramento 800 times."

And what of the "garbage" inside the wrappings? Is THIS the attribution to Christ on HIS day to accept honoring? Who might be in charge of the Christmas lies? Well, WHO owns the biggest and most used department stores which push you on and on into that which grows further from Christ every year, every day?

This person (writer of the article) suggests wrapping a gift with another gift. For example, "put toy animals inside a cowboy hat, or use decorative hat boxes to hold gifts. Put kitchen utensils inside an oven mitt or wrap them in kitchen towels...." I agree--why don't you just put them unwrapped in a garbage pail--there will still be enough left-over unneeded trash in packaging to fill the same sized container--or perhaps, just put the "stuff" in that garbage pail and take the whole thing to the landfill. (??) The "exchange rate" after Christmas (the 26th) is said to be more than 50% return. Why? I thought a "gift" was a "remembrance" from one who loves and wishes to express his/her caring. I guess not.... To me there is only ONE thing which would cause a return--and then only in exchange--if an item sent for wearing does not fit and cannot be used by the receiver as is.

What will you good people do when the gifts are bombs? Will you go exchange a nuclear fission bomb for a fusion bomb or will you demand a neutron bomb so that only people are killed without destruction to "stuff"? Your enemies are right there **AMONG YOU**--not somewhere else, good friends--**RIGHT THERE WITH YOU!**

RAILROAD DILEMMA

This is just a reminder for the morning sickness: This is the month when the railroads are supposed to begin foreclosing on you nice people--remember: under law, **THEY OWN THE UNITED STATES!** You will have to look up the writings (**CONTACT** Vol. 1 #12, June 15, 1993, p.2 or **NO THORNLESS ROSES, JOURNAL #70**) we were offering you when we got complaints and other things of living took precedence. Is it **REAL?** Well, enough that the Patriots through the **FAX NETWORK** are showing confirming documentation of the authenticity. If you realize that the **SAME WOULD-BE KINGS--OWN THE RAILROADS AS OWN THE WORLD BANKS, IT DOESN'T LOOK EXACTLY "GOOD".**

* * *

CONTINUATION OF "300". John Coleman, WIR 2533 N. Carson St., Carson City, NV 89706.

This is number 13 of an ongoing series from this book.

OPIUM DENS

In the period of 1791-1894, the number of licensed opium dens in the Shanghai International Settlement rose from 87 to 663. Opium flowing into the United States was also stepped up. Sensing that they might have some problems in China with the spotlight of world concern shining upon them, the plutocrats of the Knights of St. John and the Order of the Garter transferred some of their attention to Persia (Iran).

Lord Inchcape, who founded the biggest steamship company in the world at the turn of the 19th century, the legendary Peninsula and Orient Steam Navigation Company, was the principal mover and shaker in establishing the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, which remains the largest and least controlled clearing-house bank for the opium trade, which also financed the "pig trade" with the United States.

The British had set up a scam whereby Chinese "coolies" were sent to the U.S. as so-called indentured laborers. The rapacious Harriman family's railroad needed "coolies" to push the rail connection westward to the California coast, or so they said. Strangely enough, very few Negroes were given the manual labor jobs they were used to at that time and could have done a better job than the emaciated opium addicts who arrived from China.

The problem was that there was no market for opium among the Negroes and, moreover, Lord Inchcape, son of the founder of P and O needed the "coolies" to smuggle in thousands of pounds of raw opium into North America, something the Negroes could not do. It was the same Lord Inchcape who in 1923 warned that there must be no diminishing of opium poppy cultivation in Bengal. "This most important source of revenue must be safeguarded," he told the commission allegedly investigating the production of opium gum in India.

By 1846, some 120,000 "coolies" had already arrived in the U.S. to work on Harriman's railroad pushing westward. The "pig trade" was in full profitable swing because, of this number, it was estimated by the U.S. government 115,000 were opium addicts. Once the railroad was finished, the Chinese did not go back to where they came from, but settled in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Vancouver and Portland. They created a huge cultural problem that has never ceased to exist.

It is interesting to note that Cecil John Rhodes, a Committee of 300 member who fronted for the Rothschilds in South Africa, followed the Inchcape pattern, bringing hundreds of thousands of Indian "coolies" to work on the sugar cane plantations in Na-

tal province. Among them was Mahatma Ghandi, a Communist agitator and troublemaker. Like the Chinese coolies, they were not returned to their country of origin once their contracts expired. They, too, went on to create a massive social program, and their descendants became lawyers who spearheaded the drive to infiltrate the government on behalf of the African National Congress.

By 1875 the Chinese "coolies" operating out of San Francisco had set up an opium supply ring that resulted in 129,000 American opium addicts. What with the known 115,000 Chinese addicts, Lord Inchcape and his family were raking in hundreds of thousands of dollars a year from this source alone which, in terms of today's dollar, would represent at least a \$100 million dollar income every year.

The very same British and American families who had combined to wreck the Indian textile industry in the promotion of the opium trade, and who brought African slaves to the U.S., combined to make the "pig trade" a valuable source of revenue. Later they were to combine to cause and promote the terrible War Between The States, also known as the American Civil War.

The decadent American families of the unholy partnership, thoroughly corrupted and wallowing in filthy lucre, went on to become what we know today as the Eastern Liberal Establishment whose members, under the careful guidance and direction of the Crown and subsequently its foreign policy executive arm, the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA), ran this country--and still does--from top to bottom through their secret upper-level, parallel government, which is tightly meshed with the Committee of 300, the ULTIMATE secret society.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

Dharma is needed elsewhere as we prepare to release new products so I have to ask her to cut this writing short. We will continue on this subject as we can with the topic of The Menace as was allowed through this invasion of sorts into the United States.

INDEX

- 20/20 (TV Program) 30
- Absolute mind control 170
- Acer, Dr. David 30
- Acetic anhydride used to refine
heroin from raw opium 113
- Adversary's troops 68
- Agent Orange 86
- AIDS 140
- Alcohol derivatives 18
- Alliance between China and Russia
73
- Alpha Base personality control
173
- Alzheimer's physical nervous
response 21
- American Elite named 114
- American Patriot 147
- Anderson, Gary 134, 165
- Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of
B'nai B'rith 87
- Apple Juice 101
- AquaGaia 99
- Aquino, Michael 140
- Ariel Sharon 119
- Arthritis 24
- Asian "mafia" types 113
- Astor, John Jacob 124
- Astor, Waldorf 124
- Austria only nation where banking
privity still exists 116
- Bank Account, Outside 116
- Baring Brothers, founders of
famous Peninsular and Orient
Navigation Line (P&O) 123
- Barry, Carole 162
- Beano 131
- Beast, mark of 4, 69, 112
- BEIC 122, 124
- Bengal, India, producers of the
finest opium 122
- Bentsen, Lloyd 117
- Beta "mules" 172
- Beta primordial (primitive mind)
sex programming 173
- Beta programming 177
- Big Business is done by the
oligarchical families of
Europe and the U. S. Eastern
Liberal Establishment 113
- Big-Brotherites 48
- Black market 125
- Black Projects 137
- Boer War 123
- Bolshevik Revolution was Zionist
73
- Bonilla, Rodrigo Lara, prominent
prosecutor and a judge 115
- Brent, Jason 64, 79, 92
- Britain is in charge of our gov-
ernment 122
- British and American "nobility"
never dirtied their hands in
the China opium trade 114
- British Intelligence 88
- Brown (Clinton's Sec. of Com-
merce) 109
- Bullock, Roy, the ADL "contract
employee" 88
- Burned tar from smoke 19
- Burr, Aaron the murderer of
Alexander Hamilton 124
- Bush, President George 47, 125
- Operation Just Cause 118
- Administration 122
- Bush, George 117, 138, 139, 140,
142, 146

Butter 102
 Byrd, Robert C. 143
 Caceres, Floyd Carlton Justice
 Department's star witnesses
 120
 Caffeine neutra-bond 131
 Caffeine 18, 130
 Cali cartel markets 116, 118
 Call home to E.T. 127
 Cambodians 75
 Canadian Intelligence 176
 CarbraGaia 100
 Carpenter, Lt. Cmdr. William
 162
 Casey, William 153
 Central Intelligence Agency's Op-
 eration Artichoke later to
 become Project MK Ultra
 175
 Chase Manhattan Bank 71
 Cheney, Dick 138, 140, 146
Chicago Tribune 134, 150
 China and the Soviet Union
 coalitions between 73
 China opium trade 122, 124
 Chinese "coolies" 199
 Chinese illegals 73
 "Christ" is a "state of being in
 goodness" 17
 Christie, Cort 4, 51, 195
 Christmas tree 133
 Chu, Jeanette 74
 CIA 172
 Director William Webster 155
 Damage Containment practices
 139
 Cigarettes 20
 Civil defense 60
 Shelter for family 61
 Clark, William 117
 Clifford, Clark 117, 160
 Clinton, Bill 47, 59
 Clinton, Hillary 47
 Cocaine trade 122
Coin World Magazine 45
 Coleman, John 126
 Colombia drug mafia 115
 Committee of 300 70
 direct hand in cocaine trade 122
 the ULTIMATE secret society
 200
 Commodity Exchange in New
 York (COMEX) 71
 Communist Party of the Soviet
 Union 44
 confiscation of 49
*Conspirators' Hierarchy, the Story
 of the Committee of 300* 111
 Corporations in Nevada 196
 Cosmic spaces of Glory 9
 Cotton was biggest trade in
 England, after opium sales
 through the BEIC (British
 East India Company) 122
 Counterfeit Currency
 Israel produces 45
 Syria one source 45
 U.S. \$100 45
 Cranberry Juice 101
Criminal Politics
 article on China and Soviet
 Union 73
 gold disappearing 71
 Criminal Trespass
 Ekkers charged with 63
 Crow's Landing Naval Air Station
 162
 Curran, Dr. of the Centers for
 Disease Control 30
 Cycle Of Change 16

Danté 145, 147
 Date everything we bring in at
 least two or three ways 111
 Davidian 109
 Day Care Centers 185
 De la Madrid 140, 144
 De Tocqueville, Alexis 48
Declaration of Independence 48
 Defense's Project 63 aka Project
 National Interest 175
 Delta Program information on
 training the new breed of hit-
 man 174
 Desert Storm 139
 Disease
 diagnosis...lack of responsibility
 23
 District Attorney 65, 66
 Dixon, Mr. 66
 DNA Pattern 99
 Domsday programs 59
 Douglass, Dr. William Campbell
 25
 Drianas and Drias 130, 132
 Drug business out of Florida and
 Texas is what basically led to
 Kennedy assassination 117
 Duke University 174
 Dwyer, John assistant San
 Francisco District Attorney
 88
 Eagles, wings of 9
 Eat, "drink and be merry for
 tomorrow we may die!" 83
 Economic laws 42
 Ego
 fragment compares and relates
 31
 satisfaction 70
 Ekkers
 arrest warrant 77
 bench warrant for their arrest
 and incarceration 66
 Electrolyte 131
 Electrolytic solution 21
 Escobar, Pablo 115, 119
 Estrogen 131
 Evil 15
 Fahd, Saudi Arabian King 140,
 146
 Fat cells around the area of the
 midsection for protection 22
 Fat drops 21
 FBI files 90
 Federal Emergency Management
 Agency (FEMA) 60
Fighting Chance
 Dr. Robinson's book 50, 57
 Financial Crimes Enforcement
 Network of the Treasury
 Department FINCEN 47
 Fleiss, Heidi 173
 Food-stamps 6
 Fox Television 74
 Foxman, Abraham 88
 Franklin Mint 76
 Free Press 139
 Fundamentalist Evangelists 70
 GaiaLyte 18, 96
 Gaiandriana 18, 23, 99
 Gates, William 153
 Geriatrics 113
 Gehrig, Lou 21
 Gil Boyne (Mark Gilboyne)
 master teacher in hypnosis 184
 God
 attachment to 13
 will tell you what He means 69
 God's Laws 4, 12

Gold 41
 Gold prices
 by end of this decade 42
 relative value of 43
 Gorbachev, Mikhail 44
 Gosh, Johnny 140
 Gramm, Senator Phil 44
 Grandfather 10
 Green, Desir   168
 Green, George 40, 64, 68, 79,
 92, 126, 134, 165, 167, 195
 Gritz, Col. 157
 Groenweghe, the prosecutor 165
 Habib, Diplomat Philip 146
 Hague Convention 125
 Hail Mary, full of Grace 84
 Hamilton, Alexander 124
 Harriman family's railroad 199
 Hebrew lineage 93
 Helms, Senator Jesse 119
 Hersh, Simon
 a British intelligence agent
 working for the *New York Times* 119
 Hill, Carla 143
 Himmler, German SS
 officer/occultist 170
 Histradut, Israeli 119
 Holocaust 86
 Horton 40, 68
 Huddle, Professor Donald of Rice
 University 48
I Call It Treason 155
 Idiot-maker zombie boxes 82
 Illegal immigration to promote a
 national ID 48
 Immune System function 99
 Inchcape, Lord 199
 Inman, Bobby Ray , a retired
 admiral who was former head

of the super-secret National
 Security Agency and deputy
 director of the CIA 156
 Institute, Security of 41
 International And Intergalactic
 Agreements 69
 Internet computer network 60
 Iran printing our money 45
 Irangate 153
 Iraq, arming of 146
 Israel, "my country, right or
 wrong" 119
 Jagt, Arnold 60
 Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor
 124
 Japanese stock market 83
 Jefferson 48
 Jesus' perceptions were his 11
 Jewish power in America 91
JOURNALS valuable and durable
 historical documentation 111
 June 4, Tiananmen Square
 Movement 75
 Kargosok tea 100
 Kearny Fallout Meter kit
 developed by Steve Jones 60
 Kearny, Cresson 59
 Kissinger 68
 Klaas, Polly 149
 Knights of St. John 198
 Kommersant, a Russian financial
 newspaper 74
 Lattimore, Owen 124
 Laws of the Land and Constitution
 92
 Legalization of drugs
 suggested by Surgeon General
 196

Lehder, Carlos
 kingpin in the Medellin Cartel
 121
 Limbaugh, Rush 143
 Little Crow, 94
 Living oxygen machines 133
 London's *Evening Standard*
 newspaper 45
 Lord's Prayer 84
Los Angeles Times 47
Lyke Report 44
 M19 guerrilla attack on the Justice
 Building in Bogota 115
 Mafia/Hoover-style blackmail 144
 Mahatma Ghandi, a Communist
 agitator and troublemaker
 200
 Manchurian Candidate 183
 Manhattan real estate 124
 Mark of the beast
 not accepting 112
 Marked by the Beast 69
 Martin, Harry 134
 Matheson family 123
 McCloskey, Paul "Pete"
 Former Republican
 congressman 92
 Medellin cartel 116, 121
 Meditation on balance and wellness
 22
 Meinig, Dr. George, *Root Canal
 Cover-up Exposed!* 26
 Mercury poisoning in tooth fillings
 24
 Merkel, Robert , a former U.S.
 attorney who prosecuted
 Lehder 121
 Messenger 12
 Messenger Of God 14

Mexican President de la Madrid
 140
 Microwave mind control 139
 MI6 of Her Majesty's Special
 Forces 117
 Miami Vice 140
 Military bases for "refugee"
 (YOU) camps 49
 Mind Control 187
 Mitochondria 18, 99
 MK Ultra de-programming 143
 MK Ultra Project Monarch mind
 control 143
 MK Ultra's genetic studies 139
 Model Project Monarch Beta-
 trained mind control slave
 145
 Monarch butterfly 171
 Money
 different colored 46
 Most READ paper on the globe
 136
 MTV 82
 Multiple Personality Disordered
 mind control slave 141, 187
 Muscular dystrophy 21
 NAFTA 142, 145, 146, 172
 National Borders
 funds coming across will be
 stopped 72
 National Brokerage Co. is a CIA
 proprietary business 160
 National ID 48
 Naval Intelligence 153
 Navy Seals 135
NBC Nightly News 45
 Nerve synapses 18
 Nevada Corporations 7
 New American View 87, 89

New World Order 46, 49, 68,
 138, 146
 New York Guardian 30
 Nicotine 18
 Nixon 117
 Noriega trial 122
 Noriega, Manuel 118, 157
 North American Free Trade
 Agreement 138
 North, Oliver 157
 Now
 experience in the 12
 Nuclear War Survival Skills
 Arnold Jagt preparing 60
 Nuclear War Survival Skills by
 Cresson Kearny 59
 O'Brien, Cathleen (Cathy) Ann
 137, 147, 169
 O'Brien, Earl 142
 Oak Street Tank and Steel 61
 Obesity is a mind-game 21
 Ochoa brothers 119
 Ochoas of the Medellin Cartel 115
 Ochoas--Jorge, Fabio, and their
 top man, Pablo Escobar 115
 Offshore accounts 72
 Offutt Air Force Base headquarters
 of the Strategic Air
 Command 161
 One World Government 120
 One Worlders 82
 Operation Armageddon 139
 Operation Greenbacks for Wet-
 backs 141
 Operation Monarch 150
 Opinion And Perception 95
 Opium
 dens in Shanghai International
 Settlement 198
 flowing into U.S. 198
 production of world and
 controllers thereof 112
Order of the Garter 198
 Oregon Institute of Science and
 Medicine 59
 Panama invading of 118
 Parkinson's 21
 Particle rays 80
 Paul, Ron 51
 Peden, Emery
 Russbacher alias 160
 Pentagon 172
 Perot 117, 166
 Perry, Luke 68
 Persia (Iran) 198
 Phillips, Mark 143, 147, 148,
 169
 philosophy 119
 Phoenix Institute 51, 53
 Photon Belt 96
 Pig trade 125
 Plan 2000 42, 49
 Pleiades 11
 Porno movie 82
 POW/MIAs 109
 Price, Dr. Weston 26
 Printing press
 we gave to Iran and Japan 45
 Project MK Ultra 176, 183
 Project Monarch 139, 143, 149,
 169, 175, 183
 Project Monarch Alpha/Beta pro-
 grammed 172
Protocols Of Zion 86, 93
 Psychological Genetic Engineering
 170
 Radiation treatments 132
 Railroads 198
 Reagan Administration 139
 Reagan, Ronald 138, 140

Reeves, Harry Naval Investigative
 Service 165
 Republican Inner Circle 44
 Republican Party 48
 Resolution Trust Corporation 92
 Responsibility 24
 Rhodes, Cecil John 199
 Ron Paul's *Survival Report* 42
Root Canal Cover-up Exposed!,
 Dr. George Meinig 26
 Royal Institute for International
 Affairs (RIIA) 120, 124
 RTC 66
 Russbacher, Gunther 69, 117, 157
 smear campaign against 150
 Russbacher, Raye 164
 Russian Czar's 86
 Saddam Hussein 117, 139
 Salberg, Melvin 88
 Salinas, Mexican Vice President
 140, 141
 San Francisco Police Department
 88
 Sauder, Richard 80
 Saudi Arabian King Fahd 140,
 146
 Savings and Loan business 117
 Scott, FBI's 163
Second Opinion, by Dr. William
 Campbell Douglass 25
 Secret magnetic ink bar code 46
 Sessions, William 153
 Shadow or Secret Government
 139
 Sheep Dipped 154
 Simpson, Senator Alan 48
 Smart CARD 47
 Smith, Arlo
 San Francisco District Attorney
 88
 Social Security 6
 Social Security card 47
 apply for early 5
 South America, apart from
 Mexico, cocaine is king 115
 Soviet weapons and vehicles 75
 Soviets 174
 Spelman, Laura -funded Institute
 for Pacific Relations (IPR)
 124
 Spelt 101
 Spence, Gerry 117, 166
 Spiritual Warfare...known to
 Intelligence Specialists as Op-
 eration Armageddon 176
 Stephenson, Sir William occupied
 the RCA building in New
 York 119
 Suicide only symptom of problem
 24
 Superior beings 170
 Supply of food
 allowed to store no more than
 1/2 to 1 yrs supply 49
 Sutherland family, one of the
 largest cotton plantation
 owners in the South 123
 Tackett, Michael 151
 Theta Psychic programming 174
 Thomas, (Judge) Affair 143
 Thyroid 131
 Tips (attorney), Mrs. 78
 Totah, Christine, secretary of the
 Arab American Caucus of the
 California Democratic Party
 92
 Toxins 130
 Trade Agreement, new 76
 Truth 9
 look within 10

people don't want 16
 stands 14
 Truth is Truth 12
 Twig is bent so grows the tree 82
 U.S. "war on drugs" 121
 U.S. Bureau of Engraving and
 Printing has not printed a \$5
 Federal Reserve Note since
 May 46
 U.S. Constitution 139
 U.S. Drug Enforcement Agency
 operatives are not allowed
 into Hong Kong 114
 U.S. Government Criminal
 Conspiracy 172
 U.S. Justice Department 120, 121
 U.S. News and World Report 81
 U.S. reveals radiation experiments
 196
 U.S.S.R. client state of
 international Zionism 73
 Underground employers 49
 Underground facilities and bases
 81
 Unemployment funding 3
 US&P 126
 Vardon, Ken 134
 Waco group of "Koresh" 109
 War Between The States 122
 Washington Post 121
 Wealthy socialites in London
 cloth mills owned by in U.S.
 122
 Webster, William 153
 Welfare 5
 Whipple, David executive director
 of the Association of Former
 Intelligence Officers 165
 White House 172

White slavery agreement
 with Mexico and Saudi Arabia
 146
 Wilson, Gov. Pete (CA) 49
 Wisdom 13
 Within
 God and reverence found 13
 Wolin, Merle Linda article of
 August 25 74
 Zapata Oil 117
 Zionists 92

BOOK LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE PHOENIX JOURNALS. THEY HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. JOURNALS ARE \$6.00 EACH PLUS SHIPPING & HANDLING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL,
I AM SANANDA ISBN 1-56935-014-0
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN
1-56935-015-9
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 1-56935-017-5
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRPP* *RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND
PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN
0-922356-29-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
ISBN 0-922356-34-3
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY
ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6

27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
ISBN 1-56935-018-3
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST
VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST
VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS
RACISM ISBN 0-922356-60-2
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
ISBN 0-922356-70-X
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-79-3
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX ISBN 0-922356-84-X
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK ISBN 0-922356-86-6
55. MARCHING TO ZION ISBN 0-922356-87-4
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY ISBN 0-922356-88-2
57. GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
ISBN 1-56935-028-0
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
ISBN 0-922356-90-4
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT
ISBN 0-922356-91-2
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS ISBN 0-922356-92-0
61. PROGRAMMING PITFALLS ISBN 1-56935-001-9
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY ISBN 1-56935-000-0
63. THE BEST OF TIMES ISBN 1-56935-002-7
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN ISBN 1-56935-003-5
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE ISBN 1-56935-004-3
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS ISBN 1-56935-005-1

67. THE BEAST AT WORK ISBN 1-56935-006-X
 68. ECSTASY TO AGONY ISBN 1-56935-007-8
 69. TATTERED PAGES ISBN 1-56935-009-4
 70. NO THORNLESS ROSES ISBN 1-56935-010-8
 71. COALESCENCE ISBN 1-56935-012-4
 72. CANDLELIGHT ISBN 1-56935-013-2
 73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I ISBN 1-56935-016-7
 74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE RELATIVE
CONNECTIONS VOL. II ISBN 1-56935-019-1
 75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES
REL. CONNECT. VOL. III ISBN 1-56935-020-5
 76. SORTING THE PIECES
REL. CONNECT. VOL. IV ISBN 1-56935-021-3
 77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME ISBN 1-56935-022-1
 78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA ISBN 1-56935-023-X
 79. MARCHING TO ZOG ISBN 1-56935-024-8
 80. TRUTH FROM THE "ZOG BOG" ISBN 1-56935-025-6
 81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE AMONG OTHER THINGS
ISBN 1-56935-026-4
 82. RETIREMENT RETREATS OR WHICH CONCENTRA-
TION CAMP DO YOU PREFER? ISBN 1-56935-027-2
 83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS ISBN 1-56935-030-2
 84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES ISBN 1-56935-031-0
 - EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$11.95
 - EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$11.95
 - EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$11.95
 - EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$15.95
 - EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES
XV & XVI (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$19.95
 - GOA. THE GARDEN OF ATON by Nora Boyles
ISBN 1-56935-011-6 \$6.00 plus \$1.50 S&H
- FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL: 1-800-800-5565**

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS

TAPES, TRANSCRIPTIONS & VIDEOS

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn, **THE WORD** is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. Call 805-822-4176** if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes **in bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

4/25/92(2)*# "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3);
5/1/92(1) L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3)* "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);
6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).
6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
tapes 4-6;

7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
7/12/92(3);
7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
7/26/92(3).
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
8/8/92(2)
8/16/92(3)* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi
8/16/92(1) **VIDEO TAPE** (Bo Gritz' complete speech
in Tehachapi) **Special order only, \$12**
8/31/92(2)* "Anti-Christ Banksters"
9/5/92(2);
9/9/92(2) radio program KTKK
9/12/92(2) radio KTKK
10/4/92(3) meeting
10/10/92(2) meeting
10/17/92(2) radio KTKK
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)
12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)
12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;
12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;
12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2);
2/18/93(2); 2/20/93(2); radio program on KTKK featuring
Soltec with Hatonn.
4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.
4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK
4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2); 5/23/93(3); 6/20/93(2).
6/20/93(1)* mystery virus in N. Mexico.
7/2/93(2)* Rayelan Russbacher on KTKK;
7/31/93(1) KTKK Little Crow.
7/11/93(3); 7/18/93(2); 7/30/93(3); 8/8/93(2);
8/21/93(2); 8/22/93(3) Gunther Russbacher interview.
8/29/93(2); 9/14/93(2); 9/19/93(3); 10/16/93(3);
10/30/93(2); 11/13/93(2); 11/21/93(3); 11/27/93(2); 12/5/93(2);
12/12/93(2); 12/18/93(1).

#1-#5 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape.)

THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. 805-822-4176
VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS ACCEPTED

DO YOU KNOW SOMEONE WHO WOULD LIKE THIS BOOK?

ORDER FORM

Yes, I would like to order _____ (insert book name).
Please send me _____ copies at \$6.00 each plus shipping charges (see below).
Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover or send
check or money order in U.S. FUNDS, payable to:

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Name _____

Address _____

City, State & Zip _____

Telephone () _____

Credit Card # _____

Expiration date _____ Signature _____

No. of copies @ \$6.00 each _____

Shipping charge _____ (please circle one UPS, PRIORITY, BOOKRATE, AIRBOOK,
SURFACE, OTHER.)

SUBTOTAL _____

Nevada Residents add 7% Sales Tax _____

TOTAL _____

SHIPPING CHARGES

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2 Day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Air Book-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Air Book-\$8.00 per title estimate

QUANTITY ORDERS -- BOOK RETAILERS

If you would like to order in quantity, please write to the Sales Department at
the above address, or call 1-800-800-5565.

BONUS SELECTION OFFER

Choose from the following *Bonus Selection* offers and save!

Bonus Selection "A" - Single Copy *Bonus* price - **\$6.00 (Was \$7.95)**

Bonus Selection "B" - Any 4 Journals - *Bonus price* - **\$5.50 ea. (Save \$2)**

Bonus Selection "C" - 10 or more Journals - *Bonus price* - **\$5.00 ea. (Save \$10)**

[illegible]

***SHIPPING CHARGES:**

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2 Day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Air Book-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

Name _____

Address _____

City, State & Zip _____

Telephone () _____

Credit Card # _____

Expiration date _____ Signature _____

Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover. All payments in U.S. Funds to:

Journal Total

Shipping (please circle one) UPS PRIORITY
BOOKRATE AIRBOOK SURFACE OTHER

Subtotal

Nevada Residents add 7% Sales Tax

Total Enclosed

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Air Book-\$8.00 per title estimate

Signature

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, Nv . 89126
Phone 1 800-800-5565

CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

In all the darkness which may abound, there is enough light in one tiny spark to show the way and therein is not only the "hope" but the **PROMISE**. I come not to lecture you on your moral views nor preach to convince you of some doctrine or another. I am sent to bring the Word of Truth that "Man" might rearrange his thoughts and focus within wherein Truth lies--for Man will find it not--out there somewhere from another's mouth shouted in opinion and perceptions of that which has been equally misinterpreted to him.

All you have to do to understand is **LISTEN TO ANOTHER'S DREAM** as doctrine of a Church or "Belief" which confronts your own--say a Tibetan Pagan Monk and a Methodist Preacher--and hear the rules for getting to "heaven" and celestial Grace by a Mormon or a New Age Rainbow-child. **ALL** have left out the important message to Man in instructions: **TRUTH!** It goes beyond "versions" of some this or that--**YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE LIE--NOT THE LIGHT!**

Why do "WE" have no doctrine for a group, church or cult? Because we are the body of God sent forth to do our job that HIS people will recognize HIS LIFEBOAT for His precious creations of Light which cannot be snuffed-out.

Some of the important topics discussed are: Comments about "X"-mas - **Why don't people like Hatonn?** Gold in 2000 - Is Gorbachev a Republican? **The Phoenix Institute Project - 50,000 Russian trained Chinese in Moscow waiting to be shipped to U.S.--WHAT FOR?** Collapsed economy - ADL wiggles off the hook - Nature's products for a natural life - What is Project Monarch?

ISBN 1-56935-031-0